

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 1 -

PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE CNS COMPOUNDS

The present invention relates to a class of pyrimidine compounds which are useful in the treatment of central nervous system (CNS) diseases and disorders such as the prevention of cerebral ischaemic damage, to pharmaceutical compositions containing them, to their use in the treatment of such disorders, and to methods of preparing them.

Glutamate is an excitatory amino acid which functions as a neurotransmitter. However, when its extracellular concentration is sufficiently high, glutamate acts as a powerful neurotoxin, capable of killing neurones in the central nervous system, (Rothman & Olney (1986) Prog.Brain.Res., 63, 69). The neurotoxic effect of glutamate has been implicated in a number of central nervous system disorders and disease states including cerebral ischaemic damage, epilepsy and chronic neurodegenerative disorders, such as Alzheimer's disease, motor system disorders, and Huntington's chorea, (Meldrum Clinical Science (1985) 68 113-122). In addition, glutamate has been implicated in other neurological disorders such as manic depression, depression, schizophrenia, high pressure neurological syndrome, chronic pain, trigeminal neuralgia and migraine.

In European Patent application No.21121 there is disclosed a group of 3,5-diamino-6-(substituted phenyl)-1,2,4-triazines which are active in the treatment of CNS disorders, for example in the treatment of epilepsy. One compound described in that application, 3,5-diamino-6-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-1,2,4-triazine (lamotrigine), has been shown to inhibit the release of the excitatory amino acids, glutamate and aspartate, (Leach et al Epilepsia 27, 490-497 1986, A.A.Miller et al New anticonvulsant drugs. Ed. Meldrum and Porter 165-177, 1987).

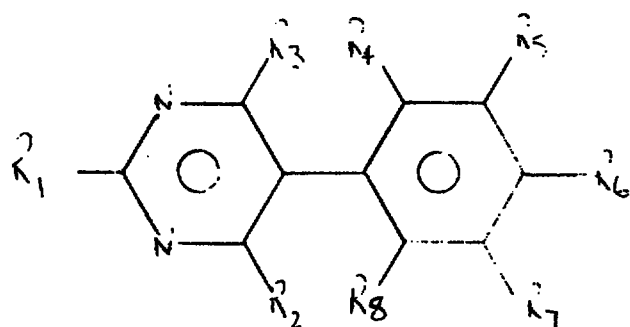
The present inventors have now found that a series of substituted pyrimidine compounds, as defined in Formula I, are potent inhibitors of glutamate release; these compounds are useful in the treatment of

MJWD/MS/PA1024/22nd November 1989

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACEDPA1024
11.06

the above mentioned disorders and disease states of the central nervous system. The pyrimidine compounds of formula I are also inhibitors of aspartate release.

Thus in a first aspect of the present invention there is provided the use of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or preventing CNS disorders or diseases of a mammal, wherein



in Formula I,

R_1 and R_2 are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, halo, hydroxy, alkoxy, alkyl, alkylthio and a group NR^{11} where R^1 and R^{11} are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, alkyl, aryl and arylalkyl or together with the nitrogen atom to which they are attached form a cyclic ring optionally substituted with one or more alkyl groups and optionally containing a further heteroatom; R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, cyano, nitro, halo, carbamoyl, hydroxy, carboxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, alkylthioalkyl, $S(O)_n$ alkyl, di(alkyloxy)alkyl, $-C(R):NOH$ or $-COR$ or $-CO_2R$ wherein R is hydrogen or alkyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, halo, cyano, $-NR^{11}$ wherein R^1 and R^{11} are as defined above, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or SO_2NR^{11} ; each of R_4 to R_8 are the same or different and each is selected from hydrogen, halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, carbamoyl, carboxy, COR,

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



nitro, amino, alkylsulphonylamino, alkoxy, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or SO_2NR^{11} ; or

R_4 and R_5 or R_5 and R_6 together are the group $-CH=CH-CH=CH-$ or the group $-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-$ in which case both R_7 and R_8 are hydrogen; and optionally one of the nitrogen atoms in the pyrimidine ring may be N alkylated or optionally may be an N oxide;

the foregoing alkyl groups or moieties of alkyl-containing groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and the aryl groups or aryl moieties of aryl-containing groups having 6 or 10 carbon atoms.

Certain compounds of Formula I are chiral, and it will be appreciated that in these instances, Formula I encompasses both the racemic mixture and the individual enantiomers of such compounds. It will also be appreciated that when one or more of R_1 , R_2 and R_3 are hydroxy, they may also exist in their tautomeric form.

A preferred class of compounds of Formula I which are potent inhibitors of glutamate are those wherein one of R_1 and R_2 is amino and the other is selected from amino, hydroxy, halo, morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio;

R_3 is alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is alkyl, alkylthio, hydrogen, hydroxy, alkoxy, halo, carboxy, carbamoyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, phenoxy, benzyloxy, alkoxy or alkylthio;

one of R_4 and R_5 is halo and the other is selected from halo or hydrogen;

R_6 is halo, hydrogen, nitro or amino;

R_7 is hydrogen, halo, cyano, alkylthio, SO_2NR^{11} alkyl, nitro, amino or methanesulphonamido; and

R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

In the present invention,

R_1 is preferably hydroxy, amino, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino, morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny;

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



R_2 is preferably chloro, amino, N,N-dialkylamino or piperidino;
 R_3 is preferably hydrogen, alkyl, methoxymethyl, trifluoromethyl, benzyloxymethyl, phenoxymethyl or methylthiomethyl;
 R_4 to R_8 are preferably selected from hydrogen and chloro. Preferably the alkyl moieties contain from 1 to 4 carbon atoms.

In Formula I, advantageously at least one of R_1 and R_2 is amino and the other is amino, piperazinyl or N-methylpiperazinyl, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino; and
 R_3 is hydrogen, methyl, trifluoromethyl or methoxymethyl.

It is a preferred feature of Formula I that two of R_4 , R_5 and R_7 are chloro, in particular it is preferred that all of R_4 , R_5 and R_7 are chloro. Such compounds are highly potent inhibitors of glutamate release. Preferred examples of the group NR^1R^{11} are amino, N-methylamino, N-ethylamino, N,N-dimethylamino, piperazinyl, N-methylpiperazinyl, piperidinyl, and morpholino.

An especially preferred class of compounds within Formula I are those wherein

R_1 is selected from amino, piperazinyl, N-methylpiperazinyl, N-morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, and N-ethylamino;

R_2 is amino;

R_3 is selected from trifluoromethyl, hydrogen, methyl, benzyloxymethyl, methoxymethyl and methylthiomethyl;

R_4 is chloro; and

at least one of R_5 , R_6 and R_7 is chloro, and the remainder are selected from hydrogen, chloro and nitro; and

R_8 is hydrogen

or R_4 and R_8 are both hydrogen, R_5 and R_7 are both chloro and R_6 is selected from hydrogen chloro and nitro.

The present invention also provides a subclass of compounds of Formula I, which whilst being potent inhibitors of glutamate release show only weak (ie. having an IC_{50} of $>20\mu m$) or insignificant inhibitory effects on the enzyme dihydrofolate reductase. Accordingly, in a preferred



embodiment of the present invention there is provided compounds of Formula I where R_1 to R_8 are hereinbefore defined with the proviso that when

R_7 is halo, then

R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methyl or methoxymethyl and/or

R_6 is nitro and/or

R_1 is N-alkylpiperazinyl, morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, piperazinyl or N-ethylamino;

or with the proviso that when

R_6 is chloro then

R_4 is halo, and R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methoxymethyl, methyl or halo and/or R_1 is N-methylpiperazinyl, piperazinyl, morpholino or N,N-dimethylamino, or N-ethylamino.

Compounds of Formula I may be used in the treatment or prophylaxis of acute and chronic disorders of the mammalian central nervous system. The acute condition comprises cerebral ischaemia which may arise from a variety of causes including stroke, cardiac arrest, bypass surgery, neonatal anoxia and hypoglycaemia; and also physical injury or trauma of the spinal cord or brain. Chronic neuro-degenerative disorders which may be treated include Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's chorea, Olivopontocerebellar atrophy, motor system disorders. Other neurological conditions which may be treated with a compound of Formula I include depression, manic depression, schizophrenia, chronic pain, epilepsy, trigeminal neuralgia and migraine.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a method of treatment or prevention of a CNS disorder or disease of a mammal, including man, comprising the administration to the mammal of a non-toxic effective amount of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

In particular, the present invention provides a method of treating a mammal predisposed to or having neurotoxic extracellular glutamate



levels of the central nervous system comprising the administration to the mammal of a non-toxic effective amount of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

Certain substituted phenylpyrimidines of the present invention are known in the art as having antimalarial activity. See for example Brit.J.Pharmacol. 6, 185-200 (1951); JACS, 73, 3763-70, (1951). Other phenylpyrimidines are known from Chem.Biol. Pteridines, 463-468, (1982) and Pharmacotherap.Budesinsky, p.129-141, (1963), ed. Oldrich Hanc.

Nonetheless, certain compounds of the present invention are novel and accordingly the present invention provides a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof wherein R_1 to R_8 are as hereinafter defined, with the proviso that at least one of R_4 to R_8 is other than hydrogen, and further with the proviso that when R_1 and R_2 are both amino, or when R_1 is hydroxy and R_2 is amino, and R_3 is alkyl or hydrogen, and R_7 is hydrogen, then R_4 and R_5 are both halo.

Other novel compounds of the present invention are those where R_1 to R_3 and R_8 are as hereinbefore defined and one of R_4 or R_5 is other than hydrogen, and R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, alkylthio, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl or SO_2NR^{11} .

A third class of novel compounds of the present invention are those of Formula I where R_1 is morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio and R_2 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined.

A fourth class of novel compounds of the present invention are those of Formula I where R_1 and R_2 are as hereinbefore defined; and R_3 is alkoxy, alkylthio or alkyl substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is a group CH_2X where X is alkylthio, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, alkyloxy or hydroxy;



R_4 to R_6 are the same or different and are each selected from hydrogen, halo, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino or alkylthio;

R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, or a group $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ wherein R^{111} is alkyl; and

R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

A fifth class of novel compounds of the present invention are those of Formula I where R_1 and R_2 and R_4 to R_8 are as hereinafter defined, and R_3 is alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy or alkylthio.



Preferred novel compounds of the present invention include the following, the numbers referring to the Examples hereinafter appearing:-

Example No.

1. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine
3. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
5. 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
6. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
7. 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
8. 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
9. 4-Amino-2-morpholino-N-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
10. 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
11. 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
14. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
15. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
16. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine
25. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
26. 6-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
27. 2-N-methylpiperazinyl-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
28. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
29. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
36. 4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine
58. 4-Amino-2-N-ethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
79. 4-Amino-2-N-methylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine



or an acid-addition salt thereof.

Suitable acid addition salts of the compounds of Formula I include those formed with both organic or inorganic acids. Such acid addition salts will normally be pharmaceutically acceptable. Thus, preferred salts include those formed from hydrochloric, hydrobromic, sulphuric, citric, tartaric, phosphoric, lactic, pyruvic; acetic, succinic, oxalic, fumaric, maleic, oxaloacetic, methanesulphonic, ethanesulphonic, *p*-toluenesulphonic, benzenesulphonic and isethionic acids. These salts can be made by reacting the compound as the free base with the appropriate acid.

While it is possible for the compounds of Formula I to be administered as the raw chemical, it is preferable to present them as a pharmaceutical formulation. The formulations of the present invention comprise a novel compound of Formula I, as above defined, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof together with one or more acceptable carriers therefor and optionally other therapeutic ingredients. The carrier(s) must be 'acceptable' in the sense of being compatible with the other ingredients of the formulation and not deleterious to the recipient thereof.

The formulations include those suitable for oral, parenteral (including subcutaneous, intradermal, intramuscular and intravenous), rectal and topical (including dermal, buccal and sublingual) administration although the most suitable route may depend upon for example the condition and disorder of the recipient. The formulations may conveniently be presented in unit dosage form and may be prepared by any of the methods well known in the art of pharmacy. All methods include the step of bringing into association a compound of Formula I or a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof ("active ingredient") with the carrier which constitutes one or more accessory ingredients. In general the formulations are prepared by uniformly and intimately bringing into association the active ingredient with



liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both and then, if necessary, shaping the product into the desired formulation.

Formulations of the present invention suitable for oral administration may be presented as discrete units such as capsules, cachets or tablets each containing a predetermined amount of the active ingredient; as a powder or granules; as a solution or a suspension in an aqueous liquid or a non-aqueous liquid; or as an oil-in-water liquid emulsion or a water-in-oil liquid emulsion. The active ingredient may also be presented as a bolus, electuary or paste.

A tablet may be made by compression or moulding, optionally with one or more accessory ingredients. Compressed tablets may be prepared by compressing in a suitable machine the active ingredient in a free-flowing form such as a powder or granules, optionally mixed with a binder, lubricant, inert diluent, lubricating, surface active or dispersing agent. Moulded tablets may be made by moulding in a suitable machine a mixture of the powdered compound moistened with an inert liquid diluent. The tablets may optionally be coated or scored and may be formulated so as to provide slow or controlled release of the active ingredient therein.

Formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous and non-aqueous sterile injection solutions which may contain anti-oxidants, buffers, bacteriostats and solutes which render the formulation isotonic with the blood of the intended recipient; and aqueous and non-aqueous sterile suspensions which may include suspending agents and thickening agents. The formulations may be presented in unit-dose or multi-dose containers, for example sealed ampoules and vials, and may be stored in a freeze-dried (lyophilised) condition requiring only the addition of the sterile liquid carrier, for example, water-for-injection, immediately prior to use. Extemporaneous injection solutions and suspensions may be prepared from sterile powders, granules and tablets of the kind previously described.



Formulations for rectal administration may be presented as a suppository with the usual carriers such as cocoa butter or polyethylene glycol.

Formulations for topical administration in the mouth, for example buccally or sublingually, include lozenges comprising the active ingredient in a flavoured basis such as sucrose and acacia or tragacanth, and pastilles comprising the active ingredient in a basis such as gelatin and glycerin or sucrose and acacia.

Preferred unit dosage formulations are those containing an effective dose, an hereinbelow recited, or an appropriate fraction thereof, of the active ingredient.

It should be understood that in addition to the ingredients particularly mentioned above, the formulations of this invention may include other agents conventional in the art having regard to the type of formulation in question, for example those suitable for oral administration may include flavouring agents.

Tablets or other forms of presentation provided in discrete units may conveniently contain an amount of compound of the Formula I which is effective at such dosage or as a multiple of the same, for instance, units containing 5mg to 500mg, usually around 10mg to 250mg.

The compounds of the Formula I are preferably used to treat CNS disorders or diseases by oral administration or injection (intraparenteral or subcutaneous). The precise amount of compound administered to a patient will be the responsibility of the attendant physician. However the dose employed will depend on a number of factors, including the age and sex of the patient, the precise disorder being treated, and its severity. Thus for example when treating a patient with epilepsy the dose range is likely to be significantly lower than when treating a patient after stroke to



alleviate cerebral ischaemic damage. Also the route of administration is likely to vary depending on the condition and its severity.

The compounds of the Formula I may be administered orally or via injection at a dose of from 0.1 to 30mg/kg per day. The dose range for adult humans is generally from 8 to 2,400 mg/day and preferably 35 to 1,050 mg/day. As certain compounds of the Formula I are long acting, it may be advantageous to administer an initial dose of 70 to 2,400 mg the first day then a lower dose of 20 to 1,200 mg on subsequent days.

Examples of such long acting compounds are:

2,4-diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine;

4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine; and

4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine.

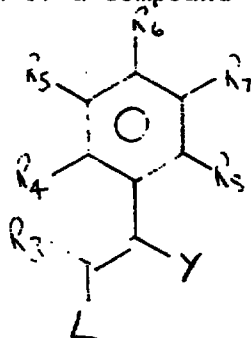
Long acting compounds in the clinic are advantageous because they are easier to manage. In the chronic situation, they may be administered without infusion and there is the minimum of direct medical intervention; also in acute conditions, patient compliance is encouraged by minimising daily dosing. Conversely, short acting compounds such as:

2,4-diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

permit the clinician to control the pharmacological effect of the compound with great precision, since such compounds will be cleared from the central nervous system rapidly.

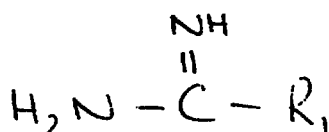
Compounds of the present invention may be made in any manner known to make analogous compounds known in the art (eg. JACS vol 73 (1951) 3763-70).

The present invention also provides a process for the preparation of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof, which comprises the reaction of a compound of Formula II



II

wherein R_3 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined, L is a leaving group, and Y is cyano or carboxy, carbonyl, or alkoxycarbonyl with a compound or salt thereof of formula III



III

wherein R_1 is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

It will be appreciated that certain compounds of Formula III for example where R_1 is hydroxy exists in the corresponding tautomeric form (eg. as urea).

As examples of interconversion of compounds of Formula I, when in the product of the above process one of R_1 , R_2 or R_3 is hydroxy the compound may be halogenated for example using the Vilsmeier Haack reagent or phosphorus oxychloride ($POCl_3$), to the corresponding halo compound. This compound may be further converted into a compound of Formula I wherein R_1 , R_2 or R_3 is alkylthio by reaction with the



appropriate alkylthiolate or to the corresponding amino compound (R_1 , R_2 or R_3 being NR^{11}) by reaction with the appropriate amino compound in a suitable solvent such as an alkanol, eg. ethanol, or converted to a compound where R_1 , R_2 or R_3 is alkoxy by reaction with appropriate alkoxide.

If it is required to make a compound of Formula I in which one of R_4 to R_8 is nitro, this can be made from the corresponding compound of Formula I where one of R_4 to R_8 is hydrogen by utilising standard nitration conditions, eg. sulphuric acid and potassium nitrate, and then further converted by standard reduction means to the corresponding amino compound, eg. utilising PtO_2 , $AcOH$, H_2 .

It will be appreciated that amino or halo compounds can be further converted to R_4 to R_8 as herewithin defined by standard interconversion, for example, via the diazonium salts. When R_3 is alkyl this may be converted into perhaloalkyl, or a halogenated alkyl moiety by reaction with the appropriate halogen or N-halo succinimide (NXS) in a suitable solvent such as acetic acid.

Compounds in which R_3 is $CH(OEt)_2$ may be converted into the corresponding aldehyde by hydrolysis with dilute acid(s) and thereafter reduced to the corresponding alcohol with a standard reducing agent (eg. sodium borohydride $NaBH_4$), or converted to the corresponding oxime (hydroxylamine hydrochloride in ethanol), which in turn can be converted to the corresponding cyano compound utilising, for example trifluoroacetic anhydride (TFAA), and then to the corresponding amido compound utilising concentrated sulphuric acid. Alternatively, the aldehyde may be oxidised with $KMnO_4$ (potassium permanganate) to give the corresponding acid, which may in turn be reacted with an alcohol to give the corresponding ester.

Where in the product of the above process R_3 is a group CH_2OR where R is alkyl or arylalkyl this product may be converted to CH_2X by reaction with HX (X = halo) in, for example acetic acid, and this



further converted to the corresponding cyano compound, for example by treatment with sodium cyanide and DMF, or to fluoromethyl by treatment with for example cesium fluoride (CsF) or to a group $\text{CH}_2\text{NR}^{\text{I}}\text{R}^{\text{II}}$ by reaction with the appropriate amine. Alternatively, the group CH_2OR can be dealkylated to give the corresponding alcohol, for example with Me_3SiI , and this further converted to fluoromethyl with diethylaminosulphur trifluoride (DAST).

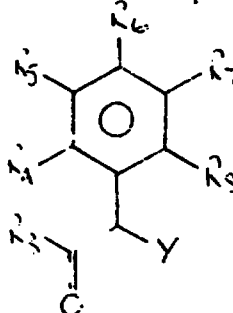
Where R_3 to R_8 contains an alkylthio moiety, this can be oxidised to the corresponding sulfoxide and sulphone using for example MCPBA (metachloroperbenzoic acid).

It will be appreciated that other interconversions may be effected as required by those skilled in the art using standard methodologies.

Examples of suitable leaving groups (L) include C_{1-4} alkoxy, halo, $\text{NR}^{\text{I}}\text{R}^{\text{II}}$ as hereinafter defined eg. anilino, morpholino, C_{1-4} alkylamino, benzylamino, or alkylthio. Preferably in Formula III, R_1 is hydroxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, or a group $\text{NR}^{\text{I}}\text{R}^{\text{II}}$ as herein defined. Advantageously R_1 is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, piperaziny or N-methylpiperaziny.

Preferably the reaction of the compound of Formula I and II is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent, for example an alcohol, eg. ethanol at elevated temperatures (eg. between 50 to 110°C) in a base, preferably an alkoxide, preferably under reflux using sodium ethoxide as the base.

Alternatively a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof may also be made by the reaction of a compound of Formula III with a compound of Formula IV



IV



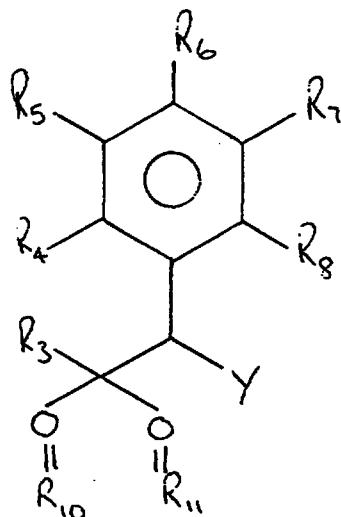
wherein R_3 to R_8 and Y are as herein defined. The reaction preferably takes place in a non-aqueous solvent, eg. alkanols, such as ethanol, and at elevated temperatures, preferably under reflux.

Compounds of formula IV can be made by methods known in the art (JACS, 1951, 73, 3763-3770).

Compounds of Formula II may be made by methods known in the art (JACS supra) for example by the reaction of a compound of Formula IV with diazomethane or with alkylorthoesters (JACS, 1952, 74, 1310-1313), or by condensation with an amine.

In Formula III when R^1 is piperazinyl or alkyl piperazinyl these can be made by standard methods for example by reaction of a known compound of Formula III where R^1 is alkylthio with the appropriate amine, eg. *N*-methylpiperazine. This reaction preferably takes place at room temperature in water.

Compounds of formula I may also be made by the reaction of a compound of Formula V



V

wherein Y and R_3 are as hereinbefore defined and R_{10} and R_{11} are alkyl or collectively form a group $(CR_2)_n$ where n is 2 to 4 and R is H or



alkyl, with a compound of Formula III. Most preferably R_1 is amino, piperazinyl or methyl piperazinyl. Preferably the reaction is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent, eg. ethanol, under reflux using sodium ethoxide as the base.

Compounds of Formula I may also be prepared from the corresponding dihydropyrimidine by utilising standard dehydrogenation conditions, (eg. JCS, 1956, 1019).

Such dihydropyrimidine can be prepared by the reaction of a compound of Formula II where R_3 to R_8 are as defined and L is hydrogen with a compound of Formula III.

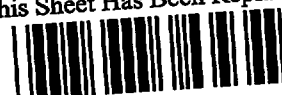


In the Examples of the invention set forth below, the chemical and other abbreviations used are standard in the art and have these meanings:-

NaBH_4	:	sodium borohydride
CHCl_3	:	chloroform
NaHCO_3	:	sodium bicarbonate
MgSO_4	:	magnesium sulphate
PBr_3	:	phosphorus tribromide
DMF	:	dimethylformamide
KCN	:	potassium cyanide
Et_2O	:	diethyl ether
NaOEt	:	sodium ethoxide
EtOH	:	ethanol
H_2SO_4	:	sulphuric acid
AcOH	:	acetic acid
MeOH	:	methanol
N_2	:	nitrogen
HCl	:	hydrochloric acid
NaOH	:	sodium hydroxide
SiO_2	:	silica
DMSO	:	dimethylsulphoxide
Na	:	sodium
DME	:	dimethoxyethane
MeI	:	methyl iodide (iodomethane)
EtOAc	:	ethyl acetate
CH_2Cl_2	:	dichloromethane
Et_3N	:	triethylamine



MeNH ₂	:	methylamine
NH ₄ OH	:	ammonium hydroxide
SOCl ₂	:	thionyl chloride
THF	:	tetrahydrofuran
NaH	:	sodium hydride
CCl ₄	:	carbon tetrachloride
DHFR	:	dihydrofolate reductase
PtO ₂	:	platinum oxide (Adams' catalyst)
NXS	:	N-halo succinimide
X ₂	:	halogen
TFAA	:	trifluoroacetic anhydride
CsF	:	cesium fluoride
Me ₃ SiI	:	trimethylsilyliodide
DAST	:	diethylaminosulphur trifluoride
MCPBA	:	metachloroperbenzoic acid
AIBN	:	α,α' -azoisobutyronitrile (2,2'-azobis(2-methylpropionitrile))



Example 1

Preparation of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichloro-phenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

1. **Preparation of N-methylpiperazinoformamidine hydriodide**

Thiourea (10.8g) was dissolved in acetone (250ml) at 50°C. Iodomethane (10ml) was added and the reaction was stirred at 50°C for 4 hours. After cooling, the solution was diluted with ether (1 litre) and the methiodide salt was filtered, washed with ether and dried in vacuo, 29.2g, 113-115°C. The methiodide salt (5g) was dissolved in water, (30ml) and N-methylpiperazine was added. The solution was stirred, with nitrogen bubbled through, at room temperature for 24 hours. The solution was concentrated in vacuo. The residue was slurried with ethanol, filtered and dried in vacuo, 4.98g, m.pt. 230-242°C.

2. **Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzylalcohol**

To a solution of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzaldehyde (Aldrich, 50gms) in ethanol (1.0L) at room temperature was added NaBH₄ (7.00gms) and the resulting mixture stirred for 3.5 hours. The reaction was quenched with water, and the solvent evaporated in vacuo before partitioning the residue between CHCl₃ and saturated NaHCO₃ solution. The organic phase was washed with brine, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a white solid. 43.00gms, mp. 90-93°C.

3. **Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzyl bromide**

To a solution of the alcohol in benzene (400ml) under N₂ was added PBr₃ (126.58gms), and the mixture stirred at 55-60°C for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the mixture was poured onto crushed ice (2L) and the benzene layer separated. The aqueous phase was washed with benzene (x3) and the combined benzene extracts washed with saturated NaHCO₃ solution and water, dried over MgSO₄,

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



filtered and the solvent evaporated to leave a brownish liquid which solidified on standing, 37.53gms, mp. 40-42°C.

4. Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorophenylacetonitrile

The bromide was suspended in DMF (130ml)/ water(86.67ml) at 0°C and KCN(12.99gms) added in portions. After stirring at 30-35° for 3 hours, the suspension was diluted with water and extracted with Et₂O. The combined ether extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with hexane to 20% ether-hexane gave the desired product as a white solid, 18.52gms, mp. 60-62°C.

5. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-oxo-butyronitrile

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.04gms Na) in EtOH (60ml) at room temperature under N₂ was added the nitrile (8.40gms) followed by ethyl trifluoroacetate (6.57gms) and the mixture stirred at reflux for 5 hours. After cooling, the solvent was removed in vacuo and the residue dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with Et₂O (discarded), acidified with H₂SO₄ and extracted with Et₂O. The combined Et₂O extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave an oil. This was triturated with petroleum ether, and the solid filtered off and dried. The solid was azeotroped with toluene (x5), 4.89gms, mp. 160-163°C.

6. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile

To a solution of the trifluoromethyl ketone in Et₂O (39.62ml) at room temperature was added diazomethane (from 8.55gms Diazald) in Et₂O (79.62ml), and the resulting mixture left to stand at room temperature overnight. Excess diazomethane was then removed in vacuo into AcOH, and the residue was dissolved in Et₂O, dried



over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a brownish oil, 5.20gms.

7. Preparation of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.144g of Na) in EtOH (12.5ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidine hydriodide (1.39g). After stirring for 10 minutes at room temperature a solution of the above intermediate (0.85g) in EtOH (2.5ml) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 4.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with CHCl_3 -4% MeOH/ CHCl_3 , gave the desired product which was triturated with petroleum ether (b.p. 40-60°C) and dried in vacuo. 0.56g, m.pt 127-129°C.

8. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine methanesulphonate

The phenyl pyrimidine base (9.6g) was dissolved in absolute ethanol, cooled at 0°C, and methanesulphonic acid (2.14g, 1.62ml) was added. After stirring at room temperature for 2 hours, the solution was evaporated to dryness and the residue triturated with Et_2O , filtered and dried in vacuo to leave a beige coloured solid. This was dissolved in water (500mls) and freeze-dried to leave 10.7g as a tan coloured solid. The methanesulphonate salt could be further purified by triturating with $^t\text{BuOH}$ (30ml), filtering, dissolving in water and again freeze drying to leave the title product as a off-white solid. 8.33g mp. 145-7°C.



Example 2

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

A. 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4-methoxy-3-oxo-butyronitrile

To a stirred refluxing solution of sodium ethoxide (from 1.38g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) was added over 5 minutes a mixture of 2,3,5-trichlorophenylacetonitrile (11g) and ethyl methoxyacetate (8.85g) in dry DME (25ml). After 4 hours the mixture was cooled on ice and acidified by dropwise addition of acetic acid (ca. 6ml), diluted with ice-water (150ml) and extracted with dichloromethane (2 x 100ml). The dichloromethane extract was washed with water, dried over MgSO_4 and concentrated giving a yellow solid, which was triturated with a little ether and filtered. 8.6g Homogeneous by TLC (19:1 CH_2Cl_2 :MeOH).

B. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

A suspension of the crude acyl acetonitrile (8.5g) in ether (100ml), cooled on ice was treated with an excess of an alcohol free solution of diazomethane in ether (0.035M). After one hour TLC (19:1 CH_2Cl_2 :MeOH) showed no starting material. The solution was concentrated to give a brown waxy solid, which was used without further purification.

To a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 0.76g sodium) in ethanol (30ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (2.9g). After 15 minutes a solution of the crude enol ether in ethanol (25ml) was added and the mixture refluxed with stirring for 4 hours, cooled and concentrated. The residue was shaken with 2M NaOH (150ml) and the dark solid filtered off, washed with water, dried in air and recrystallised from ethanol (150ml).

5g M.pt. 214-216°C. TLC (1:9 MeOH: CHCl_3) $R_f \sim 0.35$.



C. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine ethanesulphate

To a stirred suspension of the phenylpyrimidine (2g) in ethanol (75ml) was added dropwise ethanesulphonic acid (0.67g) in ethanol (10ml). After ca 30 minutes the solution became cloudy. Stirring was continued for a further 1.5 hours and the solvent then concentrated to ca 20mls. Ether was added, the solid filtered off and washed with Et₂O before drying in vacuo, 2.17g, m.pt. 265-268°C.

Example 3

Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl) pyrimidine mesylate

1. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-propionitrile, sodium salt

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.803g of sodium) in ethanol (55ml) cooled in ice, under nitrogen, was added 2,3,5-trichlorophenyl acetonitrile (see Example 1.4). Ethyl formate (5.1ml) was added and the mixture was stirred at room temperature overnight. After stirring for a further 2.5 hours at 50°C, the mixture was cooled and filtered. The filtrate was evaporated, and the residue was triturated with diethyl ether, filtered and dried (6.82g).

2. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-methoxy-acrylonitrile

The above solid was dissolved in DMF (36ml) and methyl iodide (2ml) was added. The reaction vessel was sealed before stirring the contents at 40°C for 3 hours. The solvent was then evaporated. The residue was partitioned between water and ethyl acetate. The organic phase was washed with water, dried (MgSO₄) and the solvent evaporated to give the crude product as a red-brown oil that solidified on standing (5.04g).—

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



3. Preparation of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.21g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidine hydriodide (2.06g) (see Example 1.1). After stirring for a further 10 minutes, the compound of Example 3.2 (1g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂, eluting with CHCl₃ to 4% MeOH/CHCl₃ to give the title compound as the free base. 0.89g, mp. 162-164°C.

The free base (0.805g) was then dissolved in ethanol (35ml) and cooled in an ice bath. Methanesulphonic acid (0.21g) was added and the reaction was stirred at room temperature for 2 hours. The solvent was then evaporated and the residue was triturated with diethyl ether, filtered, dissolved in cold water and freeze dried to give the title salt as a pale green solid, 0.98g, mp. 143-146°C.

Example 4

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.88g of Na) in EtOH (82ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (2.98g). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room-temperature for 10 minutes. A solution of the enol ether (Example 1.6) in ethanol (27ml) was added and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 4.25 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl₃ to 2% MeOH:CHCl₃ gave the desired product which was triturated with Et₂O and dried in vacuo, 1.78gms, m.p. 226-227°C.



Example 5

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

The compound from Example 29 was dissolved in concentrated sulphuric acid (2.5ml), potassium nitrate (25.8mg) added and the solution stirred for 3 hours. The solution was then poured onto ice and basified with 10 N NaOH. The product was extracted with ethyl acetate (x3), dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with ethyl acetate gave the desired product, 40.7mg, mp. 293-295°C.

Example 6

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

1. **Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-oxobutyronitrile**

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.68g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added 2,3,5-trichlorophenylacetone nitrile (5g) and ethyl acetate (4.43ml). The mixture was heated under reflux, under nitrogen for 2.5 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight. The mixture was then concentrated and the residue was dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with ether, acidified with concentrated H_2SO_4 and extracted with ether. The extracts were bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated, 2.59g, mp. 134-135°C.

2. **Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile**

To a solution of the ketone in ether (100ml) at room temperature was added diazomethane (from 5.43g Diazald) in ether (50ml) and the resulting mixture was left to stand at room temperature overnight. The ether was then distilled off to leave the desired product, 2.45g.



3. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-pyrimidine

Guanidine hydrochloride (3.87g) was added to a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 1.01g of sodium) in ethanol (80ml). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes and then added to a solution of the enol ether (Example 6.2) (5.60g) in ethanol (20ml). The resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 8 hours under nitrogen. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl_3 to 2% MeOH-CHCl_3 gave the desired product which was triturated with ether and dried in vacuo. Yield 1.70g, mp. 236-238°C.

Example 7

Preparation of 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine.

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.144g of Na) in EtOH (12.5ml) was added morpholinoformamidine hydrobromide (1.08g) (Lancaster Synthesis). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes. A solution of the enol ether (0.85g) (Example 1.6) in EtOH (2.5ml) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 4.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with CHCl_3 , gave the desired product which was triturated with petroleum ether (b.p. 40-60°C) and dried in vacuo, 0.47g, mp. 177-181°C.



Example 8 -

Preparation of 4-Amino-2(-N,N-dimethylamino)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine.

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.144g of Na) in EtOH (12.5ml) was added 1,1-dimethylguanidine sulphate (1.4g), (Aldrich). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes. A solution of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile (see Example 1.6) (0.85g) in EtOH (2.5ml) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 4.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with CHCl_3 , gave the desired product, 0.61g, mp. 124-126°C.

Example 9

Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.21g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added morpholinoformamidine hydrobromide (1.6g). After stirring for 10 minutes the adduct of Example 3.2 (1g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with CHCl_3 to give the desired product, 0.73g, mp. 168-170°C.



Example 10-

Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-(N,N-dimethylamino)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.21g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added 1,1-dimethylguanidine sulphate (2.07g). After stirring for 10 minutes the adduct of Example 3.2 (1g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂, eluting with CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.69g, mp. 145-147°C.

Example 11

Synthesis of 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.16g of sodium) in ethanol (15ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidine hydriodide (1.6g). After stirring for 10 minutes the enol ether of Example 6.2 (0.82g) in ethanol (5ml) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 5 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with CHCl₃ to 4% MeOH/CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.31g, mp. 156-159°C.

Example 12

Synthesis of 2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-(2,3,5-trichloro-4-nitrophenyl)pyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-6-methyl-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (0.152g) (Example 6) was dissolved in concentrated sulphuric acid and potassium nitrate (50mg) was added. The solution was stirred at room



temperature overnight, then poured onto ice and basified with 0.880 ammonia. The product was extracted into ethyl acetate, bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated. The residue was purified by chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with EtOAc to 8% MeOH/EtOAc to give the desired product, 0.13g, mp. 313-315°C.

Example 13

Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-(N,N-dimethylamino)-6-methyl-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

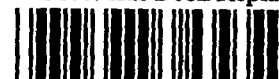
To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.16g of sodium) in ethanol (15ml) was added 1,1-dimethylguanidine sulphate (1.6g). After stirring for 10 minutes the enol ether of Example 6.2 (0.82g) in ethanol (5ml) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 5 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with CHCl_3 to give the desired product, 54mg, mp. 151-153°C.

Example 14

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

1. Preparation of 2,3-dichlorobenzyl alcohol

To a solution of 2,3-dichlorobenzaldehyde (Aldrich, 50gms) in alcohol (800mL) at room temperature was added NaBH_4 (8.54gms) and the resulting mixture stirred for 1.5 hours. The reaction was quenched with water and the solvent evaporated in vacuo before partitioning the residue between CHCl_3 and saturated NaHCO_3 solution. The organic phase was washed with brine, dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a white solid, 48.38gms, mp. 87-87.5°C.



2. Preparation of 2,3-dichlorobenzyl bromide

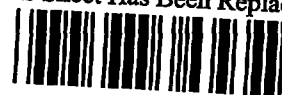
To a solution of the alcohol in benzene (500ml) under N_2 was added PBr_3 (167.8gms), and the mixture stirred at 55-60°C for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the mixture was poured onto crushed ice (2L) and the benzene layer separated. The aqueous phase was washed with benzene (x3) and the combined benzene extracts washed with saturated $NaHCO_3$ solution and water, dried over $MgSO_4$, filtered and the solvent evaporated to leave a brownish liquid which solidified on standing. 37.53gms, mp. 31-32°C.

3. Preparation of 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile

The bromide was suspended in DMSO (155ml)/ water(105ml) at 0°C and KCN (20.24gms) added in portions. After stirring at 30-35°C for 2 hours, the suspension was diluted with water and extracted with Et_2O . The combined ether extracts were washed with water, dried over $MgSO_4$, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a white solid, 27.52gms, mp. 64-67°C.

4. Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-oxo-butyronitrile

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.48gms Na) in EtOH (25ml) at room temperature under N_2 was added the nitrile (10.0gms) followed by ethyl trifluoroacetate (9.3gms) and the mixture stirred at reflux for 5 hours. After cooling, the solvent was removed in vacuo and the residue dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with Et_2O (discarded), acidified with H_2SO_4 and extracted with Et_2O . The combined Et_2O extracts were washed with water, dried over $MgSO_4$, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave an oil. This was triturated with petroleum ether, and the solid filtered off and dried. 9.56gms, mp. 74-75°C.



5. Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile

To a solution of the trifluoromethyl ketone in Et₂O (90ml) at room temperature was added diazomethane (from 19.35gms Diazald) in Et₂O (180ml), and the resulting mixture left to stand at room temperature overnight. Excess diazomethane was then removed in vacuo into AcOH, and the residue was dissolved in Et₂O, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a brownish solid, 6.44gms.

6. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

To a solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (37ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (1.92gms) followed by a solution of NaOEt (from 540mgms of Na) in EtOH (90ml), and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 3 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl₃ to 2% MeOH-CHCl₃ gave the desired product which was triturated with Et₂O and dried in vacuo, 673mg, m.pt. 218-9°C.

7. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine methanesulphonate

To a suspension of the free base (100mg) in ethanol was added methanesulphonic acid (30mg) and the resulting clear solution stirred at room temperature for 2 hours. The solution was evaporated to dryness, and the resulting solid triturated with ether, filtered, and dried in vacuo, 107mg, m.pt. 253-256°C.

8. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine hydrochloride

To a solution of the free base (150mg) in methanol was added ethereal hydrogen chloride. After stirring, the solvent was evaporated to dryness and the resulting solid triturated with ether, filtered, and dried in vacuo, 160mg, m.pt. 233-236°C.



Example 15

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, m.pt. 245-247°C.

Example 16

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

1. **Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-4-methoxy-3-oxo-butyronitrile**

To a stirred refluxing solution of NaOEt (from 1.38gms Na) in EtOH (25ml) was added a mixture of ethyl methoxyacetate (8.85gms) and 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Example 14.3) (9.3g) dissolved in DME (20ml) during 5 minutes. After 5 hours a precipitate had appeared (sodium salt of product). The mixture was cooled and filtered, the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo and the residue partitioned between ether and water (the ether phase was discarded). The aqueous residue was acidified with 2N H₂SO₄ and extracted with ether (2x). The combined Et₂O extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated in vacuo to give a yellow solid (a). The sodium salt (above) was dissolved in water and the solution extracted with ether and discarded. The aqueous solution was acidified with 2N H₂SO₄ and extracted with ether. The ether extract was washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated in vacuo to give a white solid (b).

The above products (a) and (b) were combined to give a yield of 10.4gms which was used without further purification. Single spot by TLC (19:1 CH₂Cl₂: MeOH) Rf 0.35.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



2. Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-3,4-dimethoxybut-2-enonitrile

To a stirred solution of the above nitrile (9.4gms) in ether was added in portions diazomethane (0.4 - 0.45M) in ether. Initially vigorous frothing occurred and after further addition no immediate reaction was produced. The mixture was left stirring at room temperature for 3 hours and evaporated in vacuo, into AcOH to give the enol ether.

3. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.92gms Na) in EtOH (40ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (3.44gms). A solution of the enol ether (above) in EtOH (30ml) was added and the mixture refluxed for ca. 3 hours. After cooling, the solvent was evaporated off in vacuo and the residue treated with 5N NaOH (ca. 50ml). The red solid was filtered off, dissolved in AcOH (ca. 20ml), diluted with water (40ml), treated with charcoal, and filtered. The filtrate (yellow solution) was made alkaline with 2N NaOH, and the white precipitate filtered off, dried and recrystallised from EtOH, 4.39gms, mp. 237-240°C.

Example 17

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(1-naphthyl)pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.45gms Na) in ethanol (60ml) at room temperature under N₂ was added 1-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich, 10.02gms). After stirring for 10 minutes, ethyl formate (8.88gms) was added and the mixture stirred at reflux for 5 hours. The mixture was cooled, the solvent evaporated, and the residue triturated with Et₂O before filtering and drying the solid in vacuo (6.86gms).



The above solid was dissolved in DMF (45ml), methyl iodide (5.4gms) added, and the reaction vessel sealed before stirring the contents at 40°C for 4 hours. The solvent was then removed in vacuo, and the residue partitioned between EtOAc and water. The organic phase was washed with water, dried over MgSO_4 , filtered, and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave the crude product as a viscous reddish oil (5.4gms).

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.19gms of Na) in ethanol (80ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (4.94gms). After stirring for a further 5 minutes, the above intermediate in ethanol was added and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the solvent was removed in vacuo and the residue partitioned between CHCl_3 and water. The organic phase was washed with water, dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated to leave a pale yellow solid. Chromatography on SiO_2 eluting with CHCl_3 to 4% CHCl_3 :MeOH, followed by recrystallisation from ethanol gave the desired product as a white solid. 2.82gms, mp. 171-3°C.

Example 18

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethyl pyrimidine

1. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-(diethoxymethyl) pyrimidine

To a stirred refluxing solution of NaOEt (from 1.38g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) was added over 5 minutes a mixture of ethyl diethoxyacetate (13.21g; 75mmol) and (Example 14.3) 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.3g; 50mmol) in dry dimethoxyethane (20ml). After 4 hours cooled and evaporated in vacuo. The residue was partitioned between water (100ml) and ether (100ml), the ether phase discarded and the aqueous residue acidified with



1N H_2SO_4 . Extraction with CH_2Cl_2 gave the acyl acetonitrile (13.47g), which was used without further purification.

To a stirred solution of the above acyl acetonitrile in ether (100ml), cooled on ice was added in portions a solution of diazomethane (ca. 3g) in ether. After 2 hours the solution was evaporated in vacuo to give the desired enol ether as an oil, which was used without further purification.

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.4g sodium) in ethanol (50ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (4.8g; 50mmol). A solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (20ml) was added and the mixture refluxed for 4 hours cooled, and concentrated in vacuo to ca. 30ml and diluted with water to give a dark purple solid which was filtered, dissolved in CH_2Cl_2 , washed with water, dried over MgSO_4 and evaporated in vacuo. The residue was triturated with ethanol (50ml) and filtered to give the desired product (8.4g) which was used without further purification. (mp. 214-217°C).

2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine-6-carboxaldehyde

A mixture of the above acetal (7g) and 0.4M HCl (150ml) was refluxed with stirring for 1 hour, cooled on ice and neutralised with 2M NaOH. The mixture was filtered, washed with water and dried in air to give the desired product (6.2g), which was used without further purification.

3. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine

To a stirred solution of the above aldehyde (2.8g; 10mmol) in a mixture of dimethoxyethane (15ml) and ethanol (15ml) was added in portions sodium borohydride (110mg; 3mmol). After 30 minutes the solution was treated with water (50ml) and a few drops of acetic acid added to destroy excess borohydride. Extracted with dichloromethane (2 x 50ml), washed with water and the extract was then dried over MgSO_4 . Evaporation of the solvent in vacuo gave a pink solid, which was triturated with ether, filtered and dried



(1.6g). Recrystallisation from methanol (50ml) gave the desired product as fine colourless crystals. 0.65g, m.p. 173-6°C.

4. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine

To a stirred suspension of 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (185mg; 1mmol) in dry dichloromethane (25ml), under nitrogen at -70°C, was added dropwise diethylaminosulphur trifluoride (263 μ l; 2mmol). The mixture was allowed to warm to 0°C and kept at this temperature for 4 hours. After cooling to -70°C the mixture was quenched with aqueous sodium bicarbonate, extracted with dichloromethane (2 x 50ml), washed with saturated brine and dried (MgSO₄). Concentration gave a colourless gum (0.2g). Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with 0.01:1:19 Et₃N:MeOH:CH₂Cl₂ gave the desired product which was triturated with CCl₄ and dried in vacuo. 111mg, mp. 224-6°C.

Example 19

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-phenoxyethylpyrimidine

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 1.38g sodium), in ethanol (70ml) at reflux, was added over 10 minutes a mixture of 2,3-dichlorophenyl-acetonitrile (9.3g) and ethyl phenoxyacetate (13.5g) in dry dimethoxyethane (50ml). After stirring at reflux for 3 hours the mixture was cooled, filtered and the solvents evaporated in vacuo. The residue was dissolved in water, washed with ether (discarded), acidified with 2N hydrochloric acid and extracted with dichloromethane. The combined extracts were washed with brine, dried (MgSO₄) and evaporated in vacuo to leave a tan coloured solid (8g), which was used without further purification.

To a suspension of the crude acyl acetonitrile (8g) in ether (150ml) was added in portions an excess of a solution of diazomethane in ether. After stirring for 1 hour at room temperature the solution was



concentrated in vacuo to give the enol ether, which was used without further purification.

To a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 0.63g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) at room temperature was added guanidine hydrochloride (2.39g). After 15 minutes a solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (25ml) was added and the mixture stirred at reflux for 4 hours. After cooling the solvent was evaporated in vacuo. The residue was suspended in 2N NaOH (75ml), filtered, washed with water, dried in air and recrystallised from ethanol to give the desired product as a colourless solid. 3.82g, mp. 211-213°C.

Example 20

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiomethylpyrimidine

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 1.38g sodium), in ethanol (25ml) at reflux, was added over 5 minutes a mixture of 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.3g) and ethyl methylthioacetate (10.07g) in dry dimethoxyethane (20ml). After stirring at reflux for 5 hours the mixture was cooled on ice, acidified with acetic acid (5ml), poured into cold water and extracted with dichloromethane. The combined extracts were washed with water, dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated to give a yellow oil which was used without further purification.

The crude acyl acetonitrile was heated under N₂ with triethyl orthoformate (40ml) at 140-150°C for 4 hours, distilling off low boiling material. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo to leave a dark oil (15.2g). The oil was dissolved in ethanol (20ml) and added to a mixture of guanidine hydrochloride (4.8g) and sodium ethoxide (from 1.38g sodium) in ethanol (50ml). After stirring at reflux for 4 hours the mixture was cooled and concentrated in vacuo. The residue was shaken with 5M NaOH to give a dark oil, which was extracted with dichloromethane, washed with water and dried



(MgSO_4). Concentration in vacuo left a dark gum. The desired product crystallised from ethanol (20ml) as a light tan solid, 0.57g, mp. 205-7°C.

Example 21A

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

a. 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-propionitrile

To a solution of NaOEt (from 3.63gms Na) in ethanol (500ml) was added 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Example 14.3) in ethanol (150ml). Ethyl formate (16.67gms) was then added and the mixture stirred at 80°C for 45 minutes, before adding a further quantity of ethyl formate (2.78gms). After stirring at 80°C for a further 1.5 hours, the precipitate was filtered off and dried in vacuo. The solid was dissolved in water, filtered, acidified with concentrated hydrochloric acid and the precipitate filtered off and dried in vacuo, 14.35gms, 45% yield.

b. A solution of the above product, ethylene glycol (9.19gms) and *p*-toluene-sulphonic acid (8.9gms) in toluene (100ml) was stirred at reflux, with the water being collected in a Dean and Stark trap. After cooling, the solution was washed with water, 1N NaOH and water before drying over MgSO_4 . Evaporation of the solvent left an oil (20.17gms) which was dissolved in EtOH (70ml). After standing for 1 hour the cream precipitate was filtered off and dried in vacuo (10.44gms).

c. To a solution of NaOMe (5.1gms) in ethanol (75ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (8.2gms). After stirring for 30 minutes the NaCl was filtered off, the above acetal added and the mixture stirred at reflux for 1 hour. The solvent was then concentrated and the product filtered off. Recrystallisation from ethanol



gave the product as a white solid, 7.67gms, 70% yield, mp. 212.5-214°C.

The diamino-pyrimidine (6.12gms) was dissolved in ethanol (250ml), concentrated hydrochloric acid (2.07ml) added, and the suspension chilled for 2 hours. The precipitate was then filtered off and dried to give the hydrochloride salt, 5.52gms.

Example 21B

a. **2,3-Dichlorophenylacetic acid**

Concentrated hydrochloric acid (100ml) was poured onto crushed ice (150ml), the solution added to 2,3-dichlorophenylacetoneitrile (30.6gms), and the mixture refluxed for 3 hours. After cooling, the mixture was diluted with water (500ml), extracted with EtOAc (600ml) and the organic phase washed with brine before drying over $MgSO_4$. Evaporation of the solvent left a white solid, 31.3gms.

b. **Ethyl 2,3-dichlorophenylacetate**

To a suspension of the acid in ethanol (200ml) was added concentrated H_2SO_4 (1ml) and the mixture stirred at reflux for 3 hours. After cooling, the solvent was evaporated and the residue treated with concentrated NH_4OH (3ml) in water (50ml). The organic phase was extracted into CH_2Cl_2 , dried over $MgSO_4$, and the solvent evaporated to leave a clear liquid, 19.88gms.

c. **Ethyl-2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-3-N-morpholino-acrylate**

To a mixture of the ester, morpholine (40.7gms) and ethyl orthoformate (69.24gms) was added acetic anhydride (0.5ml) and the resulting pale yellow solution stirred at reflux for 3 hours. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo. A white precipitate started to form, and this was filtered off before



further concentrating the filtrate to give a brownish clear oil. Standing overnight in vacuo gave a yellow solid, 34.34gms.

d. 5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)isocytosine

To the above ester was added guanidine hydrochloride (26.6gms) slurried in sodium 2-methoxyethoxide (from 6.6gms of Na) in 2-methoxyethanol (150ml), and the mixture stirred at reflux overnight. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo, diluted with water (100ml) and then washed with Et₂O (200ml). The aqueous phase was acidified with AcOH, and the precipitate filtered off and washed with EtOH and then Et₂O before drying in vacuo, 13.48gms.

e. N¹-[4-chloro-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-2-pyrimidinyl]-N²,N²-dimethylformamide

To a mixture of the above isocytosine (14.4gms) in CH₂Cl₂ (200ml) was added dropwise during 30 minutes fresh Vilsmeier-Haack reagent (from 2.75 equivalents of SOCl₂ and 2.58 equivalents of DMF), and the mixture refluxed for 6 hours. After cooling, 1N NaOH (250ml) was added slowly. The aqueous phase was washed with CH₂Cl₂ and the combined organic extracts washed with brine before drying over MgSO₄. Evaporation of the solvent and chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with EtOAc gave 13.6gms, mp. 113-115°C.

f. 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To the formamide in EtOH (50ml) was added ethanolic-MeNH₂ (8 equiv.) in EtOH (50ml), and the mixture sealed in a Parr reaction vessel before stirring at room temperature for 5 hours. The reaction mixture was then concentrated in vacuo, the residue mixed with 1N NaOH (75ml), filtered, washed with water and dried in vacuo, 11.2gms, mp. 228-30°C.

g. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To 2-amino-4-chloro-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (6.73gms) was added ethanolic ammonia (30 equiv. in 50ml-EtOH) and the



mixture sealed in a Parr reaction vessel and heated to 125°C for 38 hours. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo and the residue mixed with 1N NaOH (75ml), filtered, washed with water and dried in vacuo, 6.14gms, mp. 208-211°C.

Example 22

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)-6-methyl-pyrimidine

This compound was prepared according to JACS, (1951), 73, 3763-70, mp. 225°C.

Example 23

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared according to JACS, (1951), 73, 3763-70, mp. 125-8°C.

Example 24

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine

Prepared as for Example 22, except that ethyl propionate replaced ethyl acetate. mp. 197-8°C.

Example 25

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound of Example 14 from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich): mp. 220.5-221°C.



Example 26

Synthesis of 6-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound of Example 16 from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile and ethyl benzyloxyacetate, 3.77gms, mp. 171-172°C.

Example 27

2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

- A) A solution of 55.7g (0.4equiv) of S-methylisothiurea sulphate in 280ml of water was prepared and gently heated on a steam bath with stirring. Then 40g (0.4mol) of N-methyl-piperazine was slowly dripped into the solution while sweeping the flask out with nitrogen. The evolved gases were collected in several portions of a solution of 132g of mercuric chloride in 400ml of ethanol, which caused evolved methylmercaptan to be precipitated as methylmercuric chloride. After the addition of the N-methylpiperazine was complete, the reaction was continued until no more methylmercuric chloride precipitated. The reaction mixture was then concentrated in vacuo and chilled which caused the N-methyl-N'-amidinopiperazine sulphate to crystallise; 50.79g was collected.
- B) A mixture of 76.3g (0.356 mol) of α -formyl-2,4-dichlorophenyl-acetonitrile, 63.7g of isoamyl alcohol, 0.36g of p-toluenesulphonic acid, 895 ml of toluene, and 10 drops of concentrated sulphuric acid were heated under reflux for 20 hours in the presence of a Dean and Stark trap to remove water formed in the reaction. Then an equal portion of i-amyl alcohol and a few drops of sulphuric acid were added, and the reaction was



heated for another 20 hours, until the theoretical amount of water had been collected. The solution was cooled.

- C) An 8.2g portion of sodium was dissolved in 500ml of absolute ethanol, and 50g of N-methyl-N'-amidinopiperazine sulphate was added. The mixture was allowed to stir for 10 minutes. This was then added to solution B. The mixture was refluxed with stirring for 6 hours, allowed to stand overnight and the solvent removed in vacuo. The residue was then extracted with dilute hydrochloric acid, which dissolved most of it. The solution was extracted three times with ether, followed by neutralization of the aqueous fraction, which precipitated a gum which solidified upon standing overnight; weight 30g. This was crystallised repeatedly from 50% ethanol with the aid of decolourising charcoal. Very slow cooling was required in order for crystals to be formed; mp. 137°C.

Anal. Calcd for $C_{15}H_{17}Cl_2N_5$:

C, 53.27; H, 5.07; N, 20.71;

Found: C, 53.58; H, 5.14; N, 20.40.

Example 28

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound in Example 14 from 2,5-dichlorobenzyl alcohol (Lancaster Synthesis, 48.26g) to give the title compound in a yield of 3.85gms, mp. 215-217°C.



Example 29

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl) pyrimidine

Guanidine hydrochloride (3.20g) was added to a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 848mg sodium) in ethanol (52ml). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes. The enol ether from Example 3.2 (4.40g) was added and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl_3 to 3% MeOH-CHCl_3 gave the desired product which was triturated with ether and dried in vacuo. Yield = 2.01g, mp. 246-249°C.

Example 30

Synthesis of 4-Amino-5-(3-bromophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl) pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.92g of sodium) in ethanol (75ml) was added 3-bromophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich, 7.85g) and ethyl acetate (3.52g). The mixture was heated under reflux for 6 hours. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated and the residue was dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with ether, acidified with 2N HCl and extracted with ether. The extracts were bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated, 3.8g, mp. 97-103°C.

The resulting ketone (3.7g), ethylene glycol (5ml) and *p*-toluene-sulphonic acid (100mg) were heated under reflux in toluene (100ml) in a Dean & Stark apparatus for 3.5 hours. The mixture was cooled, concentrated and water was added to the residue. The product was extracted with ether and the extracts were bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated, 4.03g, mp. 68-71°C.



To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.28g of sodium) in ethanol (30ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidide hydriodide (2.7g). After stirring for 10 minutes, the ketal (1.41g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. After cooling the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with 10% MeOH/CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.48g, mp. 120-122°C.

Example 31

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(1-naphthyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound in Example 14 from 1-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich, 10gms), to give the title compound in a yield of 0.69gms, mp. 224-226°C.

Example 32

Preparation of 2-Amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine

1. Ethyl 2,4-dichlorophenylacetate

2,4-Dichlorophenylacetonitrile (27.9g, 150m.mol) was suspended in 2N NaOH (400ml) and the mixture refluxed for 4 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was extracted with ether (2x200ml) acidified to pH3 and the solid filtered and dried (22g, 70%).

The product (20g) was dissolved in EtOH (300ml) and concentrated H₂SO₄ (5ml) added carefully. The mixture was refluxed for 7 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was evaporated under reduced pressure and the residue partitioned between CH₂Cl₂ and water (30ml each). The organic layer was extracted with saturated NaHCO₃ solution (200ml), washed with water (100ml), dried and



evaporated in vacuo to give ethyl 2,4-dichlorophenylacetate as an oil (22.2g, 89.5%).

2. Diethyl 2,4-Dichlorophenyl malonate

Sodium (1.86g, 0.081M) was added in portions to absolute ethanol (150ml) with stirring. After all the sodium had dissolved a solution of ethyl 2,4-dichlorophenylacetate (20g) in diethyl carbonate (50ml) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was heated until EtOH distilled over. The rate of addition was controlled such that it equalled the rate of distillation. After the completion of addition the reaction mixture was heated and distilled for further 4 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was partitioned between water (300ml) and EtOAc (300ml) and the organic layer dried and evaporated in vacuo to give a yellow oil (21g, 85%).

3. 2-Amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine

Sodium (4.52g, 0.196M) was added in portions to ethanol (150ml). After all the sodium had dissolved guanidine hydrochloride (12.44g, 0.13M) was added followed by diethyl 2,4-dichlorophenyl malonate (20g, 0.0655M). The mixture was refluxed for 6 hours, EtOH was removed under reduced pressure and the residue partitioned between 2N NaOH (400ml) and EtOAc (400ml). The aqueous layer was acidified with concentrated hydrochloric acid with cooling and the precipitated solid was filtered and dried (11g, 62%).

4. 2-Amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (10g), phosphoryl chloride (100ml) and dimethylaniline (1.5ml) was refluxed for 6 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was carefully added to crushed ice and the insoluble solid was filtered and washed with 2N HCl, followed by water. The solid was resuspended in water, neutralised (0.88 NH₄OH) with cooling, and the mixture stood overnight at room temperature. The



insoluble solid was filtered, dried and purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (2.5g, 22%), mp.

211-213°C. Microanalysis:

Calcd: C, 38.83; H, 1.6; N, 13.59;

Found: C, 38.59; H, 1.53; N, 13.40.

Example 33

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-6-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine (0.5g) (Example 32) EtOH saturated with ammonia (20ml) and copper powder (0.05g) was heated in an autoclave at 180°C for 18 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was filtered, evaporated and the residue purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (0.12, 25%), mp. 219°C. Microanalysis:

Calcd: C, 40.82; H, 2.55; N, 19.05;

Found: C, 41.27; H, 2.46; N, 18.74.

Example 34

Synthesis of 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthio pyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine (0.5g) (Example 32) THF (15ml), methanethiol sodium salt (0.113g), copper powder (0.05g) and tris[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethyl]amine (0.1g) was heated in an autoclave at 180°C for 18 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was filtered, evaporated and the residue purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (0.262g, 52%), mp. 201-202°C (softens at 196°C). Microanalysis:

Calcd: C, 41.19; H, 2.50; N, 13.10;

Found: C, 41.10; H, 2.52; N, 12.77.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

MJWD/MS/PA1024/22nd November 1989



Example 35

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiopyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-4-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiopyrimidine (0.5g) (Example 32) EtOH saturated with ammonia (20ml), copper powder (0.05g) and tris[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethyl]amine (.01g) was heated in an autoclave at 180°C for 18 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was filtered, evaporated and the residue purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (0.11g, 23.5%), mp. 191-192°C. Microanalysis:

Calcd: for 0.2 hydrate: C, 43.33; H, 3.41; N, 18.38;

Found: C, 43.37; H, 3.23; N, 18.33.

Example 36

4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine

a. **3,5-Dichlorobenzylacetonitrile**

A mixture of 3,5-dichlorobenzyl alcohol (Aldrich, 25g), thionyl chloride (100ml) and DMF (0.5ml) was stirred and refluxed for 4 hours. After cooling the mixture was concentrated in vacuo, the residue was taken up in ether, washed with saturated aqueous NaHCO₃ and brine, dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated in vacuo to give 3,5-dichlorobenzyl chloride as a light yellow solid, which was used without further purification, 28g, mp. 32-36°C.

To a vigorously stirred solution of 3,5-dichlorobenzylchloride (28g) in dichloromethane (150ml) was added a mixture of KCN (27.5g) and tetrabutylammonium hydrogen sulphate (2.38g) in water (110ml). After stirring at room temperature for 22 hours, the mixture was diluted with dichloromethane, the organic phase washed with water and concentrated in vacuo to leave an oil.



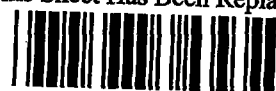
Filtration through silica with toluene followed by concentration then trituration with hexane gave the desired product as a colourless solid. 15.8g, mp. 31-32°C.

b. 4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 0.69g sodium), in ethanol (25ml) at reflux, was added over 5 minutes a mixture of 3,5-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.3g) and ethyl acetate (3.3g) in dry dimethoxyethane (10ml). After stirring at reflux for 4 hours, the mixture was cooled on ice, acidified with acetic acid, poured into cold water and extracted with dichloromethane. The combined extracts were washed with water and concentrated to give an oil. Trituration with hexane gave 2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxobutyronitrile as a colourless solid (4.15g).

To a solution of the acyl acetonitrile (4.1g) in ether (100ml) was added in portions an excess of a solution of diazomethane in ether. After stirring for 2 hours at room temperature the solution was concentrated in vacuo to give the enol ether.

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 0.72g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidinium hydriodide (7.29g). After 10 minutes a solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (25ml) was added and then stirred and refluxed for 4.5 hours. After cooling the solvent was evaporated in vacuo and the residue shaken with 2N NaOH (50ml). The solid was filtered off, washed with water, dried in air and chromatographed (silica; 1:9 MeOH:CHCl₃) to give the desired product as a colourless solid, 1.6g, mp. 164-166°C.



Example 37

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2,5-dichlorobenzylalcohol (Lancaster Synthesis). Mp. 226-228°C: TLC (SiO₂: CHCl₃/MeOH, 9:1) R_f = 0.24.

Example 38

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 4, from 3,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich) mp. 252-254.5°C: TLC (SiO₂; methanol/chloroform, 1:9) R_f = 0.38.

Example 39

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl-4-nitrophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 5 from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (Example 21). The reaction gave a mixture of the 4-nitro and 5-nitro derivatives from which the title compound was separated by column chromatography (SiO₂, EtOAc), mp. 237-9°C. Also separated in this manner was 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)pyrimidine, mp. 264-6°C.



Example 40

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-(diethoxymethyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-(diethoxymethyl)pyrimidine (Example 18.1) from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, mp. 225°C.

Example 41

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound of Example 6 from 3,5-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich). mp. 242-244°C.

Example 42

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine N-oxide

This compound was made from the compound of Example 14 by reaction with MCPBA in CHCl_3 at room temperature. Mp. 275-278°C.

Example 43

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-tribromomethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 15 by reaction with excess bromine and sodium acetate in acetic acid at reflux. The title compound was separated from a mixture with the compound of Example 75 by column chromatography, mp. 210°C (dec).



Example 44

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to Example 2, from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, mp. 183-185°C. Single spot on TLC.

Example 45

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to Example 6 from 2,6-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 250°C.

Example 46

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine -6-carboxaldehyde

This compound was made from the compound of Example 40 in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 18.2, mp. >350°C.

Example 47

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichloro-4-nitrophenyl)-6-methyl pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 15 in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 39, mp. 265°C. Also obtained from this reaction was 2,4-diamino-5(2,3-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methyl pyrimidine.



Example 48

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxyimino methylpyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 46 by reaction with hydroxylamine hydrochloride in ethanol, mp. 260-5°C.

Example 49

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethyl pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 46 in an analogous manner to the compound in Example 18.3, mp. 169-171°C.

Example 50

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,4-trichlorophenyl)-6-methyl pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 47 by reduction to the amine (PtO₂, H₂, AcOH), formation of the diazonium salt (NaNO₂, H₂SO₄), and reaction of this with CuCl (as for Example 57). Sublimes at 275°C. Homogenous on TLC (methanol/chloroform, 1:9) R_f=0.36.

Example 51

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl-pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 2 from 2,6-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 204-207°C.



Example 52

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trichloromethyl pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 6 by reacting with NCS in AcOH at 100°C (AIBN as catalyst), mp. 226-227°C.

Example 53

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine

1. **2,4-Diamino-6-bromomethyl-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine**

2,4-Diamino-6-benzyloxymethyl-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (Example 26) (6.5g) was dissolved in a 47% solution of hydrobromic acid in acetic acid (75ml) and the mixture stirred and heated at 100°C for 6 hours. After standing at room temperature overnight the dihydrobromide salt was filtered off, washed with ether and dried in vacuo, 6g.

To a stirred solution of the dihydrobromide salt (0.43g) in dimethylsulphoxide (4ml) was added dropwise a solution of sodium bicarbonate (0.84g) in water (10ml). After 30 minutes the precipitate was filtered off, washed with water then ether and dried in vacuo, 0.26g, mp. >270°C (decomposes).

2. **2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine**

To a solution of 2,4-diamino-6-bromomethyl-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (1.04g) in tetramethylene sulphone (4.5ml) was added cesium fluoride (1g). The mixture was stirred and heated at 100°C for 4 hours, cooled, diluted with water and extracted with chloroform. The combined extracts were washed with water, dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated in vacuo. The residue was chromatographed (silica; 19:1:0.1 dichloromethane/methanol/triethylamine) to give the title compound, which was recrystallised from ethanol. 0.19g, mp. 210-211°C.



Example 54

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-[2-chloro-5-(N,N-dimethylsulphamoyl)phenyl]-6-methylpyrimidine

1. **2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine**

To a solution of 2,4-diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (11.84g) (Example 22) in concentrated H_2SO_4 (100ml), was added potassium nitrate (5.1g). After stirring at room temperature for 90 minutes, the solution was poured onto ice and basified with 10N NaOH. The product was extracted with ethyl acetate, bulked, dried ($MgSO_4$) and evaporated, 13.9g, 236-240°C.

2. **2,4-Diamino-5-(5-amino-2-chlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine**

A solution of 2,4-diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (13.9g) in acetic acid (500ml) was reduced under an atmosphere of hydrogen in the presence of PtO_2 (0.28g). The mixture was filtered through hyflo and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was neutralised with saturated $NaHCO_3$ solution and the product was extracted with ethyl acetate, bulked, dried ($MgSO_4$) and evaporated. Chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with $CHCl_3$ to 40% MeOH/ $CHCl_3$, gave the desired product, 6g, mp. 117-121°C.

3. **2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-N,N-dimethylsulphamoylphenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine**

2,4-Diamino-5-(5-amino-2-chlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (0.25g) was dissolved in water (0.8ml) and concentrated HCl (0.5ml). To the cooled solution (below 10°C) was added a solution of sodium nitrite (0.07g) in water (0.5ml). After stirring at room temperature for 2 hours, the solution was cooled to 5°C. Cupric chloride (0.05g) and 5.14M SO_2 in acetic acid (0.97ml) were added and the reaction was stirred at 5°C overnight. The mixture was



filtered and washed with water to give the sulphonyl chloride, 0.23g.

The sulphonyl chloride (0.16g) was dissolved in THF (2ml) aqueous dimethylamine (2ml) was added. After stirring overnight, the solution was diluted with water, extracted with ethyl acetate, bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated. Chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with 2% $\text{MeOH}/\text{CHCl}_3$, gave the desired product, 0.047g, mp. $283-285^\circ\text{C}$.

Example 55

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound in Example 2 from 3,5-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, mp. $228-230^\circ\text{C}$.

Example 56

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxypyrimidine

1. Ethyl-2-cyano-2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)acetate

Sodium (1.2g) was added portionwise to ethanol (50ml) with stirring. After the sodium had dissolved a solution of 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.4g) in diethylcarbonate (25ml) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was heated until EtOH distilled over. The rate of addition was controlled such that it equalled the rate of distillation. After the completion of the addition, the reaction mixture was heated and distilled for a further 4 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was partitioned between water and EtOAc (300ml each). The organic layer was dried and evaporated in vacuo and the residue was purified by flash column chromatography to give the title product. (5g, 39%).



2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxypyrimidine

Sodium (1.2g, 0.052mol) was added in portions to absolute ethanol (50ml) with stirring. After the sodium had dissolved guanidine hydrochloride (3.69g, 0.039mol) was added followed by ethyl-2-cyano-2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)acetate (5g, 0.0195mol). The mixture was refluxed for 8 hours, EtOH was removed under reduced pressure and the residue was partitioned between EtOAc and water. The EtOAc layer was extracted with 2N NaOH and the extract was neutralised with 2N HCl with cooling. The precipitated solid was filtered and dried to give the title compound. (0.22g), mp. 275°C (decomp). Microanalysis:

Calcd: for 0.25 hydrate: C, 43.56; H, 3.09; N, 20.33;
C, 43.76; H, 3.09; N, 20.03.

Example 57

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

a. Preparation of 2-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-butyronitrile

A solution of 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (30.00gms, 161mmol) (Aldrich) in dry ethyl acetate (36ml) was added dropwise to an ethanolic solution of sodium ethoxide, prepared in situ from sodium metal (4.90g, 213mmol) and dry ethanol (60ml). This reaction mixture was refluxed for two hours, allowed to stand overnight at room temperature and the ethanol was evaporated. The yellow solid obtained was dissolved in water and the resulting solution was extracted twice with ether. The aqueous layer was chilled and acidified with hydrochloric acid. The crude product was extracted with ether to give 23.31g of white solid.



b. Preparation of 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

A solution of crude 2-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-butyronitrile (23.24gs) in dry toluene (400ml) was refluxed with ethylene glycol (280ml) and *p*-toluenesulphonic acid (8.00g, 42mmol) for four hours using a Dean and Stark trap. After cooling, the organic phase was washed with saturated NaHCO_3 , dried over MgSO_4 , and the solvent evaporated to leave a solid (24.0gm).

Finely ground guanidine hydrochloride (19.1g, 200mmol) was added to an ethanolic solution of sodium ethoxide, prepared in situ from sodium metal (5.0g, 218mmol) in dry ethanol (500ml). A solution of the ketal (25.0g, 92mmol) in dry ethanol (10ml) was added to the guanidine solution. This mixture was refluxed for two hours and allowed to stand overnight at room temperature. The ethanol was evaporated and the crude product recrystallised from hot acetone to give 17.23g of product, mp. 222-222.5°C.

c. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

Finely ground potassium nitrate (6.5g 64mmol) was added to a solution of 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (17.23g, 64mmol) in concentrated sulphuric acid (150ml). This mixture was stirred at room temperature for 90 minutes. The reaction mixture was then added to sodium bicarbonate and ice. The product was extracted with ethyl acetate. After the ethyl acetate was removed, a yellow solid was obtained (30.86g). A portion of this crude product (7.0g) was passed through a silica flash chromatography column and eluted with ethyl acetate to give the pure product (4.81g).

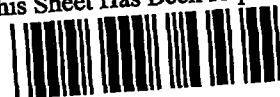


d. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(5-amino-2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (4.80g, 15mmol) was dissolved in glacial acetic acid (18ml). This solution and 10mg of Adam's catalyst was stirred under an atmosphere of hydrogen at room temperature for 4 hours. The catalyst was filtered off and the acetic acid was evaporated. The colourless liquid obtained was dissolved in ethyl acetate and washed 3 times with water. After evaporating the ethyl acetate, a white solid was obtained (2.64g, 9mmol).

e. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

2,4-diamino-5-(5-amino-2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (1.95g, 7mmol) was dissolved in a mixture of concentrated hydrochloric acid (3.6ml) and water (6ml). The temperature was lowered to 10°C. A chilled aqueous solution (3.6ml) of sodium nitrite (0.50g, 7mmol) was added dropwise, keeping the temperature at 10°C. This mixture was stirred at room temperature for 2 hours, then chilled before adding it dropwise to a cold solution of cuprous chloride (1.7g, 17mmol) in concentrated hydrochloric acid (50ml). A grey solid precipitated which was filtered off and dried. This crude product (2.30g) was dissolved in ethyl acetate and washed twice with ammonium hydroxide solution and once with brine. After evaporating the ethyl acetate an off-white solid was obtained (2.04g). After recrystallisation from 10% methanol in chloroform the pure product was obtained (0.55g, 2mmol), mp. 262°C (dec).



Example 58

Synthesis of 4-amino-2-(ethylamino)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.1g of sodium) in ethanol (10ml) was added ethylguanidine sulphate (1g) (Aldrich). After stirring for 10 minutes, the enol ether (Example 3.2) (0.486g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The reaction was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.11g, mp. 149-152°C.

Example 59

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-cyanomethyl-pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-bromomethyl-pyrimidine (Example 53) by reaction with sodium cyanide in DMF at room temperature, mp. 249-251°C.

Example 60

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-dimethylaminomethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-bromomethyl-pyrimidine (Example 53) by reaction with dimethylamine in ethanol at room temperature, mp. 170-172°C.

Example 61

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-cyanopyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 48 by reaction with trifluoroacetic anhydride in pyridine, mp. 249°C.



Example 62

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 15 from 2-chloro-4-fluorophenylacetonitrile, which was itself prepared from 2-chloro-4-fluorotoluene (Aldrich, mp. 238°C).

Example 63

2,4-Diamino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 2 from 3,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 204-206°C.

Example 64

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 15 from ethyl propionate, mp. 228-230°C.

Example 65

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-difluorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2,4-difluorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 291-296°C.



Example 66

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-naphthyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 221-222°C.

Example 67

2,4-Diamino-5-(1-naphthyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 1-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 224-225°C.

Example 68

2-Hydroxy-4-amino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 21 by reaction with sodium nitrite in 1N H₂SO₄ at reflux to give a mixture of the title compound and the compound of Example 21B.d. The title compound was separated by column chromatography, mp. 330-334°C.

Example 69

2-Amino-4-ethoxy-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiopyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 32.4 by reaction with methanethiol sodium salt in ethanol, mp. 123-124°C.



Example 70

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 2 by reaction with trimethylsilyl iodide in sulpholane at 80°C, mp. 101-105°C.

Example 71

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 18 from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, mp. 215-217°C.

Example 72

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-carbamoylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 61 by reaction with concentrated sulphuric acid at room temperature, mp. 298-299°C.

Example 73

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acid

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 46 reaction with potassium permanganate, mp. 227°C.

Example 74

Ethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine-6-carboxylate

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 73 by refluxing in ethanol in the presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, mp. 177.5°C.



Example 75

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-dibromomethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 15 by reaction with 2 eq NBS in CCl_4 and AIBN as initiator. The title compound was separated from a mixture with the compound of Example 43 by column chromatography, mp. 270°C (dec).

Example 76

2-Dimethylamino-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 10 from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 151°C .

Example 77

2-Dimethylamino-4-amino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 13 from 3,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile.

Example 78

2-N-Piperidyl-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 76 from 1-piperidinecarboxamide sulphate (Bader), mp. 169°C .



Example 79

2-Methylamino-4-amino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 58 from 1-methyl-guanidine hydrochloride (Aldrich), mp. 155-157°C.

Example 80

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-bromophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with cuprous bromide, mp. 212-216°C.

Example 81

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-iodophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with potassium iodide, mp. 232-234°C.

Example 82

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-cyanophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with cuprous cyanide, mp. 239-241°C.



Example 83

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-fluorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by way of the diazonium tetrafluoroborate salt, mp. 195-197°C.

Example 84

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-methylthiophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with methanethiol in the presence of copper powder, mp. 194-198°C.

Example 85

2-Amino-4,6-di(methylthio)-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 32.4 by reaction with methanethiol sodium salt in methanol in the presence of tris[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethyl]amine and copper powder, mp. 164-165°C.

Example 86

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-methanesulphonylaminophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared from 2,4-diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-aminophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine from Example 54 by reaction with methanesulphonylchloride in pyridine, mp. 234-240°C.



Example 87

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 21 and methyl iodide, mp. 280-284°C.

Example 88

2-Amino-4-methylamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 21B.g by reaction with methylamine in ethanol, mp. 233-237°C.

Example 89

2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine hydrochloride

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 21B.g by reaction with dimethylamine in ethanol and subsequent conversion to the hydrochloride salt, mp. 295-300°C.

Example 90

2-Amino-4-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

The compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 21B.f. from 5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)isocytosine, mp. 215-216°C.

Example 91

2-Amino-4-methylamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 90 by reaction with methylamine in ethanol, mp. 189-90°C.



Example 92

2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine hydrochloride

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 90 by reaction with dimethylamine in ethanol and subsequent conversion to the hydrochloride salt, mp. 297-301°C.

Example 93

2-Amino-4-piperidino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine hydrochloride

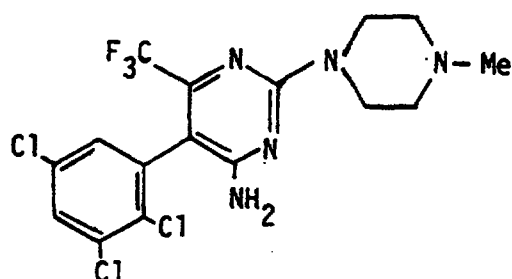
This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 90 by reaction with piperidine in ethanol and subsequent conversion to the hydrochloride salt, mp. 303°C (dec).

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

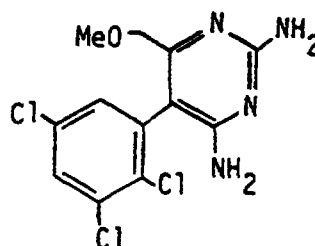


Preferred among the compounds of formula (I) are the pyrimidines of the foregoing Examples 1,2,3,4,14 and 16, together with salts (in particular, pharmaceutically acceptable salts) thereof; these bases have the following respective two-dimensional structures.

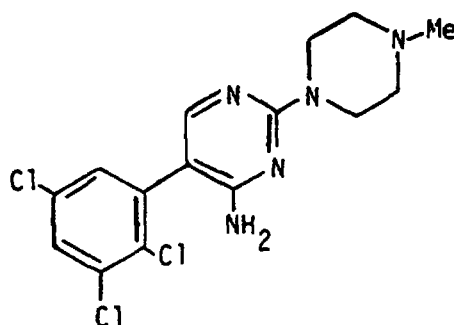
Example 1



Example 2



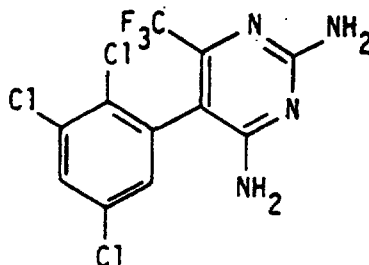
Example 3



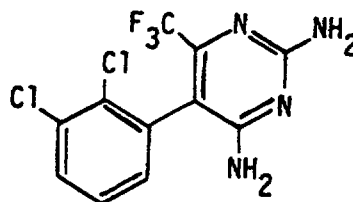
This Sheet Has Been Replaced



Example 4



Example 14



Example 16

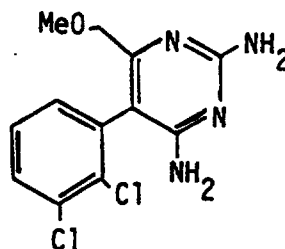
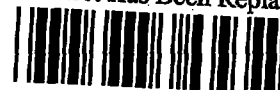


TABLE OF ^1H NMR DATA (δ)

EXAMPLE NO.	SOLVENT	ASSIGNMENT
1	CDCl_3	7.56(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.65-4.50 (br.s,2H), 3.88(t,4H), 2.5(t,4H), 2.36(s,3H)
2	DMSO-d_6	3.06(s,3H,-OMe), 3.8(d,1H,J12.5Hz, -CH ₂ OMe), 3.9(d,1H,J12.5Hz,-CH ₂ OMe), 5.98(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.1(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 7.32(d,1H,J2.5Hz,6'-H), 7.78(d,1H, J2.5Hz,4'-H)
3	DMSO-d_6	7.8(d,1H), 7.65(s,1H), 7.36(d,1H), 6.33-6.23(brs,2H), 3.68(t,4H), 2.32(t,4H), 2.2(s,3H)
4	DMSO-d_6	6.40(s,2H), 6.55(s,2H), 7.35(s,1H), 7.80(s,1H)
5	DMSO-d_6	8.6(s,1H), 7.49(s,1H), 6.4-6.3(br.s,2H), 6.25-6.15(br.s,2H)
6	DMSO-d_6	1.70(s,3H), 5.75(s,2H), 5.90(s,2H), 7.30(s,1H), 7.75(s,1H)
7	CDCl_3	7.55(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.75-4.58 (br.s,2H), 3.9-3.7(m,8H)
8	CDCl_3	7.55(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.56-4.50 (br.s,2H), 3.2(s,6H)



9	DMSO-d ₆	7.79(d,1H), 7.67(s,1H), 7.36(d,1H), 6.47-6.27(br.s,2H), 3.72-3.57(m,8H)
10	DMSO-d ₆	7.78(d,1H), 7.64(s,1H), 7.35(d,1H), 3.08(s,6H)
11	CDCl ₃	7.51(d,1H), 7.17(d,1H), 4.40-4.22 (br.s,2H), 3.82(t,4H), 2.48(t,4H), 2.34(s,3H), 2.0(s,3H)
12	DMSO-d ₆	8.28(s,1H), 6.18-6.04(br.d,4H), 2.1(s,3H)
13	CDCl ₃	7.51(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.36-4.22 (br.s,2H), 3.16(s,6H), 2.0(s,3H)
14	DMSO d ₆	6.10(s,2H), 6.45(s,2H), 7.15(d,1H), 7.30(t,1H), 7.55(d,1H)
15	DMSO-d ₆	1.70(s,3H), 5.60(s,2H), 5.80(s,2H), 7.15(d,1H), 7.30(t,1H), 7.55(d,1H)
16	DMSO-d ₆	3.04(s,3H,-OMe), 3.76(d,1H,J12Hz,-CH ₂ OMe) 3.85(d,1H,J12Hz,-OCH ₂ OMe), 5.84 (br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.05(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 7.22(dd,1H,J7.5,1.5Hz,6'-H), 7.38 (dd,1H,J7.5Hz,5'-H), 7.6(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.5Hz,4'-H)
17	DMSO-d ₆	7.3-8.0(m,8H), 6.0-6.1(br.s,2H), 5.2-5.4(br.s,2H)
18	DMSO-d ₆	4.75(2xdd,2H,J47,15Hz,-CH ₂ F), 5.95(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.15(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 7.25(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.0Hz,6'-H), 7.39



		(dd,1H,J7.5Hz), 7.64(dd,1H, J7.5, 1.0Hz)
19	DMSO-d ₆	4.43(d,1H,J11Hz), 4.53(d,1H,J11Hz), 5.95(br.s,2H), 6.12(br.s,2H), 6.7(m,2H), 6.85(dd,1H,J7Hz), 7.1-7.4(m,4H), 7.55(dd,1H,J7,1Hz).
20	DMSO-d ₆	4.4(d,1H,J12Hz,-CH ₂ OPh), 4.52(d,1H, J12Hz, -CH ₂ OPh), 5.92(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.12(br.s,2H, -NH ₂), 6.69(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.0Hz,6'-H), 6.85(dd,1H,J7.5Hz,5'-H), 7.10-7.35 (m,5H,-OPh), 7.55(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.0Hz,4'-H)
21	DMSO-d ₆	7.52(s,1H), 7.15-7.75(m,3H), 6.02(br.s,4H,2x-NH ₂)
25	DMSO-d ₆	6.07(s,2H), 6.25(s,2H), 7.25(d,1H), 7.45(d,1H), 7.63(s,1H)
26	DMSO-d ₆	3.88(d,1H,J11Hz), 4.0(d,1H,J11Hz), 4.3(s,2H), 5.9(br.s,2H), 6.1(br.s,2H), 7.05-7.2(m,2H), 7.2-7.35(m,4H), 7.4(dd,1H,J8,2.5Hz), 7.62(d,1H,J2.5Hz)
28	DMSO-d ₆	6.25(s,2H), 6.50(s,2H), 7.30(s,1H), 7.40(d,1H), 7.50(d,1H)
29	DMSO-d ₆	5.85(s,2H), 6.1(s,2H), 7.25(s,1H), 7.45(s,1H), 7.7(s,1H)
30	CDCl ₃	7.53-7.12(m,4H), 4.48-4.30(br.s,2H), 3.81(t,4H), 2.46(t,4H), 2.33(s,3H), 2.03(s,3H)

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



32	CDCI ₃	7.38(d,1H), 7.2(dd,1H), 7.08(d,1H), 8.2(br.s,2H)
33	DMSO-d ₆	7.7(d,1H), 7.48(dd,1H), 7.29(d,1H), 6.45(br.s,2H), 6.2(br.s,2H)
34	CDCI ₃	7.5(d,1H), 7.35(dd,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 5.25(br.s,2H), 2.44(s,3H)
35	CDCI ₃	7.52(d,1H), 7.32(dd,1H), 7.21(d,1H), 5.08(br.s,2H), 4.66(br.s,2H), 2.42(s,3H)
36	DMSO-d ₆	1.9(s,3H,6-CH ₃), 2.2(s,3H,N-Me), 2.25-2.40(m,4H,-N N-), 3.55-3.75 (m,4H,-N N-), 5.85(2H,br.s,-NH ₂), 7.2(d,2H,J1.5Hz,2',6'-H), 7.52(dd,1H, J1.5Hz,4'-H)
56	DMSO-d ₆	7.58(dd,1H), 7.45(dd,1H), 7.35(d,1H), 7.24(br.s,1H), 3.35(br.s,2H), 3.96(br.s,2H)
57	DMSO-d ₆	1.8(s,3H), 5.8(s,2H), 5.95(s,2H), 7.53(s,1H), 7.92(s,1H)
58	DMSO-d ₆	7.78(d,1H), 7.59(s,1H), 7.36(d,1H), 6.60-6.47(br.t,1H), 6.25-6.03(br.s,2H), 3.25(q,2H), 1.1(t,3H)

In the foregoing, the signals have been abbreviated as follows:

s = singlet; d = doublet; dd = doublet of doublets; t = triplet; q
= quadruplet; m = multiplet; br.s = broad singlet; br.t = broad
triplet.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



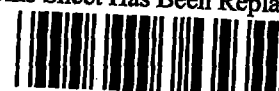
Pharmacological Activity

Inhibition of Glutamate release and Inhibition of Rat Liver DHFR

Compounds of Formula (I) were tested for their effect on veratrine-evoked release of glutamate from rat brain slices according to the protocol described in Epilepsia 27(5): 490-497, 1986. The protocol for testing for inhibition of DHFR activity was a modification of that set out in Biochemical Pharmacology Vol.20 pp 561-574, 1971.

The results are given in Table 1, the IC_{50} being the concentration of compound to cause 50% inhibition of (a) veratrine-evoked release of glutamate and (b) of DHFR enzyme activity.

<u>TABLE 1</u>		
Compound of Example No.	$IC_{50}(\mu M)$ Glutamate Release (P95 limits)	$IC_{50}(\mu M)$ Rat Liver DHFR (P95 limits)
1	1.18 (0.50-2.60)	>100
2	0.56 (0.23-1.37)	33 (27.00-40.00)
3	2.15 (0.90-5.10)	>100
4	0.33 (0.196-0.566)	>30<100
5	3.50 (1.10-10.40)	<u>ca.</u> 100
6	0.70 (0.40-1.50)	0.51 (0.36-0.73)
7	<10.00	>10.0
8	<10.00	>10.0
9	<10.00	>100.00
10	<10.00	>100.00
11	4.80 (2.30-10.20)	>100.00
12	<10.00	>100.00
13	<10	>100.00



14	3.1 (2.1-4.6)	>100.00
15	2.7 (1.0-7.2)	8.7 (5.2-14.7)
16	3.2 (1.7-6.1)	>100
17	2.4 (1.00-5.80)	4.9 (3.90-6.20)
18	<10.00	<u>ca.</u> 100
19	2.6 (0.80-8.50)	>100.00
20	4.2 (1.20-15.30)	17.50(9.80-31.40)
21	11.5 (4.80-27.60)	16.01(12.05-21.282)
22	2.80 (0.80-9.80)	23.800(9.00-61.00)
23	8.70 (2.60-29.10)	20.940(9.00-61.00)
24	2.10 (0.90-4.80)	15.10(11.00-20.70)
25	4.10 (1.10-15.50)	>100.00
26	<u>ca.</u> 3.00	c10.00
27	<u>ca.</u> 10.00	>100.00
28	4.6(1.60-13.30)	46.10(14.30-148.90)
29	1.57(0.94-2.62)	0.53(0.348-0.812)



Toxicological Example

The compound of Example 1 has been administered intravenously to groups of six male and six female Wistar rats once daily at dose levels of upto 15mg/kg/day. The no observed effect dose was 2.5mg/kg/day.

The compound of Example 2, has been tested in both rats and dogs. In rats the no observed effect dose was 2.5mg/kg/day and in dogs, the no observed effect dose was 14mg/kg/day.

Pharmaceutical Formulation Example

Tablet:

INGREDIENT

A:	Compound of Example 1	150 mg)
	Lactose	200 mg)
	Maize Starch	50 mg)
	Polyvinylpyrrolidone	4 mg)
	Magnesium Stearate	4 mg)

) = contents per tablet.

The drug was mixed with the lactose and starch and granulated with a solution of the polyvinylpyrrolidone in water. The resultant granules



were dried, mixed with magnesium stearate and compressed to give tablets.

B: INJECTION (I)

The salt of the compound of Formula I was dissolved in sterile water for injection.

INTRAVENOUS INJECTION FORMULATION (II)

Active ingredient	0.20g
Sterile, pyrogen-free phosphate buffer (pH9.0) to	10ml

The compound of Example I as a salt is dissolved in most of the phosphate buffer at 35-40°C, then made up to volume and filtered through a sterile micropore filter into sterile 10ml glass vials (Type 1) which are sealed with sterile closures and overseals.

In the following Examples, the active compound maybe any compound of formula (I) or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

C: Capsule formulations

Capsule Formulation A

Formulation A may be prepared by admixing the ingredients and filling two-part hard gelatin capsules with the resulting mixture.



	<u>mg/capsule</u>
(a) Active ingredient	250
(b) Lactose B.P.	143
(c) Sodium Starch Glycollate	25
(d) Magnesium Stearate	<u>2</u>
	420

Capsule Formulation B

	<u>mg/capsule</u>
(a) Active ingredient	250
(b) Macrogel 4000 BP	<u>350</u>
	600

Capsules may be prepared by melting the Macrogel 4000 BP, dispersing the active ingredient in the melt, and filling two-part hard gelatin capsules therewith.

Capsule Formulation B (Controlled release capsule)

	<u>mg/capsule</u>
(a) Active ingredient	250
(b) Microcrystalline Cellulose	125
(c) Lactose BP	125
(d) Ethyl Cellulose	<u>13</u>
	513

The controlled-release capsule formulation may be prepared by extruding mixed ingredients (a) to (c) using an extruder, then spheronising and



drying the extrudate. The dried pellets are coated with ethyl cellulose (d) as a controlled-release membrane and filled into two-part hard gelatin capsules.

Syrup formulation

Active ingredient	0.2500 g
Sorbitol Solution	1.5000 g
Glycerol	1.0000 g
Sodium Benzoate	0.0050 g
Flavour	0.0125 ml
Purified Water	q.s. to 5.0 ml

The sodium benzoate is dissolved in a portion of the purified water and the sorbitol solution added. The active ingredient is added and dissolved. The resulting solution is mixed with the glycerol and then made up to the required volume with the purified water.

Suppository formulation

	<u>mg/suppository</u>
Active ingredient (63 μ m)*	250
Hard Fat, BP (Witepsol H15 - Dynamit Nobel)	<u>1770</u>
	2020

* The active ingredient is used as a powder wherein at least 90% of the particles are of 63 μ m diameter or less.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



One-fifth of the Witepsol H15 is melted in a steam-jacketed pan at 45°C maximum. The active ingredient is sifted through a 200µm sieve and added to the molten base with mixing, using a Silverson fitted with a cutting head, until a smooth dispersion is achieved. Maintaining the mixture at 45°C, the remaining Witepsol H15 is added to the suspension which is stirred to ensure a homogenous mix. The entire suspension is then passed through a 250µm stainless steel screen and, with continuous stirring, allowed to cool to 40°C. At a temperature of 38-40°C, 2.02g aliquots of the mixture are filled into suitable plastic moulds and the suppositories allowed to cool to room temperature.

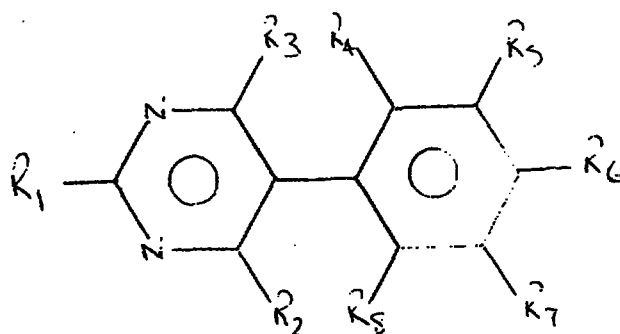
This Sheet Has Been Replaced





CLAIMS

1. A process for the preparation of a compound of formula I or an acid salt thereof



I

wherein in formula I

R_1 and R_2 are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, halo, hydroxy, alkoxy, alkyl, alkylthio and a group NR^{11} where R^1 and R^{11} are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, alkyl, aryl and arylalkyl or together with the nitrogen atom to which they are attached form a cyclic ring optionally substituted with one or more alkyl groups and optionally containing a further heteroatom;

R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, cyano, nitro, halo, carbamoyl, hydroxy, carboxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, alkylthioalkyl, $S(O)_n$ alkyl, di(alkyloxy)alkyl, $-C(R):NOH$ or $-COR$ or $-CO_2R$ wherein R is hydrogen or alkyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, halo, cyano, $-NR^{11}$ wherein R^1 and R^{11} are as defined above, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{11})_2$ where R^{11} is selected from hydrogen and alkyl;

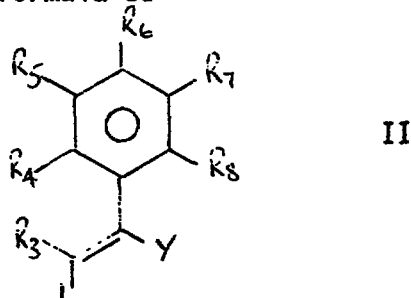
each of R_4 to R_8 are the same or different and each is selected from hydrogen, halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, carbamoyl, carboxy, COR, nitro, amino, alkylsulphonylamino, alkoxy, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{11})_2$; or

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

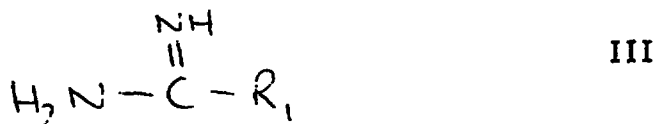




R_4 and R_5 or R_5 and R_6 together are the group $-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-$ or the group $-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-$ in which case both R_7 and R_8 are hydrogen; and optionally one of the nitrogen atoms in the pyrimidine ring may be N alkylated or optionally may be an N oxide; the foregoing alkyl groups or moieties of alkyl-containing groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and the aryl groups or aryl moieties of aryl-containing groups having 6 or 10 carbon atoms, with the proviso that at least one of R_4 to R_8 is other than hydrogen, and further with the proviso that when R_1 and R_2 are both amino or when R_1 is hydroxy and R_2 is amino, and R_3 is alkyl or hydrogen and R_7 is hydrogen, then R_4 and R_5 are both halo; the method comprising the reaction of a compound of formula II



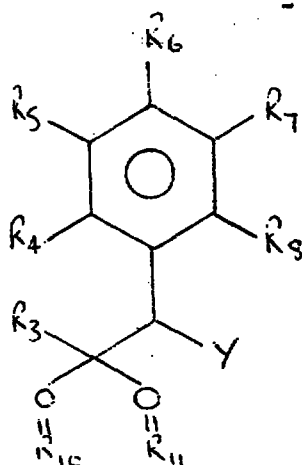
wherein R_3 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined, L is a leaving group, and Y is cyano or carboxy, carbonyl, or alkoxy carbonyl with a compound of formula III



wherein R_1 is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

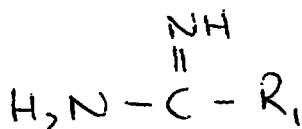
2. A process for producing a compound of formula I as defined in claim 1 comprising reacting a compound of formula V





V

wherein Y and R₃ are as hereinbefore defined and R₁₀ and R₁₁ are alkyl, or collectively form a group (CR₂)_n where n is 2 to 4 and R is H or alkyl, with a compound of formula III.



III

wherein R₁ is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

3. A process as claimed in claims 1 or 2 wherein R₁ to R₆ and R₈ are as defined in claim 1 and R₇ is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, alkylthio, S(O)_n-alkyl where n is 1 or 2, SO₂N(R¹¹¹)₂ where R¹¹¹ is hydrogen or alkyl.
4. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 wherein R₁ is morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino, or alkylthio, and R₂ to R₈ are as defined in claim 1.
5. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 where R₁ and R₂ are as defined in claim 1 and R₃ is alkoxy, alkylthio, or alkyl substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is a group CH₂X where X is alkylthio, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, alkyloxy or hydroxy;
R₄ to R₆ are the same or different and are each selected from hydrogen, halo, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino or alkylthio;

This Sheet Has Been Replaced





R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, or a group $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ wherein R^{111} is alkyl; and
 R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

6. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 wherein R_1 and R_2 and R_4 to R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_3 is alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy or alkylthio.
7. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt thereof.
8. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.
9. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or acid addition salt.
10. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.
11. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing any one of the following compounds:-
 - 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
 - 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-morpholino-N-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichloro-





phenyl)pyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

6-Benzyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

2-N-methylpiperazinyl-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine

4-Amino-2-N-ethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

4-Amino-2-N-methylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

or acid addition salt thereof.

12. A process as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 11, said process being carried out at elevated temperature in a non-aqueous solvent.
13. A process as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 12 wherein the reaction takes place under reflux.
14. A process as claimed in claim 12 wherein the solvent is an alkanol.
15. A process as claimed in claims 12 or 14 wherein the solvent is ethanol.
16. A process for manufacturing a pharmaceutical formulation comprising mixing a compound of formula I as defined in any one of claims 1, 3 to 11, with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.



ABSTRACT

PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE CNS COMPOUNDS

A class of substituted phenylpyrimidine compounds are disclosed which are potent inhibitors of the excitatory amino acid, glutamate. Such compounds are useful in the treatment or prevention of a range of CNS disorders including cerebral ischaemic damage and epilepsy.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



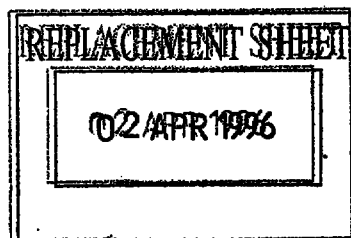
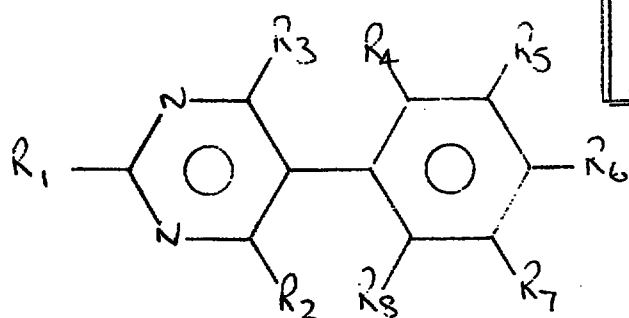
MJWD/MS/PA1024-Abstract/10th November 1989

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



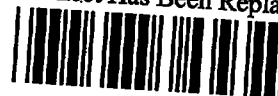
CLAIMS

1. Use of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or preventing CNS disorders or diseases of a mammal, wherein



I

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

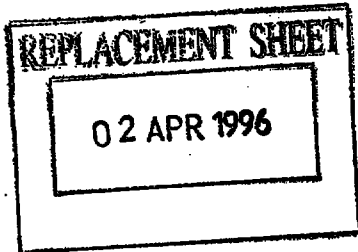


in Formula I,

R_1 and R_2 are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, halo, hydroxy, alkoxy, alkyl, alkylthio and a group NR^{11} where R^1 and R^{11} are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, alkyl, aryl and arylalkyl or together with the nitrogen atom to which they are attached form a cyclic ring optionally substituted with one or more alkyl groups and optionally containing a further heteroatom;

R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, cyano, nitro, halo, carbamoyl, hydroxy, carboxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, alkylthioalkyl, $S(O)_n$ alkyl, di(alkyloxy)alkyl, $-C(R):NOH$ or $-COR$ or $-CO_2R$ wherein R is hydrogen or alkyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, halo, cyano, $-NR^{11}$ wherein R^1 and R^{11} are as





defined above, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ where R^{111} is selected from hydrogen and alkyl;

each of R_4 to R_8 are the same or different and each is selected from hydrogen, halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, carbamoyl, carboxy, COR, nitro, amino, alkylsulphonylamino, alkoxy, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$; or

R_4 and R_5 or R_5 and R_6 together are the group $-CH=CH-CH=CH-$ or the group $-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-$ in which case both R_7 and R_8 are hydrogen; and optionally one of the nitrogen atoms in the pyrimidine ring may be N alkylated or optionally may be an N oxide;

the foregoing alkyl groups or moieties of alkyl-containing groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and the aryl groups or aryl moieties of aryl-containing groups having 6 or 10 carbon atoms.

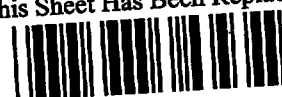
2. Use of a compound as claimed in claim 1 wherein one of R_1 and R_2 is amino, and the other is selected from amino, hydroxy, halo, morpholino, piperaziny], N-alkylpiperaziny], N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio;

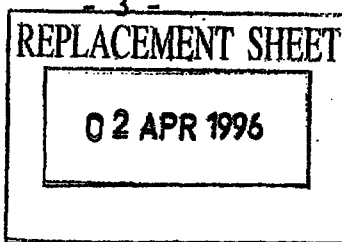
R_3 is alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is alkyl, alkylthio, hydrogen, hydroxy, alkoxy, halo, carboxy, carbamoyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, phenoxy, benzyloxy, alkoxy or alkylthio;

one of R_4 and R_5 is halo and the other is selected from halo or hydrogen;

R_6 is halo, hydrogen, nitro or amino;

R_7 is hydrogen, halo, cyano, alkylthio, $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$, alkyl, nitro, amino or methanesulphonamido; and





R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

3. Use of a compound as claimed in claims 1 or 2 wherein R_1 is hydroxy, amino, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino, morpholino, piperazinyl, N-alkylpiperazinyl.
4. Use of a compound as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein R_2 is chloro, amino, N,N-dialkylamino, or piperidino.
5. Use of a compound as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 4 wherein R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl, methoxymethyl, trifluoromethyl, benzyloxymethyl, phenoxymethyl or methylthiomethyl.
6. Use of a compound as claimed in claims 1 or 2 wherein one of R_1 and R_2 is amino and the other is amino, piperazinyl or N-methylpiperazinyl, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino and R_3 is hydrogen, methyl, trifluoromethyl or methoxymethyl.
7. Use of a compound as claimed in claim 1 wherein R_1 is selected from amino, piperazinyl, N-methylpiperazinyl, N-morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, and N-ethylamino;
 R_2 is amino;
 R_3 is selected from trifluoromethyl, hydrogen, methyl, benzyloxymethyl, methoxymethyl and methylthiomethyl;
 R_4 is chloro; and
at least one of R_5 , R_6 and R_7 is chloro, and the remainder are selected from hydrogen, chloro and nitro; and





R_8 is hydrogen

or R_4 and R_8 are both hydrogen, R_5 and R_7 are both chloro and R_6 is selected from hydrogen, chloro and nitro.

8. Use of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof as defined in claim 1 in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or preventing CNS disorders or diseases of a mammal wherein R_1 to R_8 are as defined in claim 1 with the proviso that when

R_7 is halo, then

R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methyl or methoxymethyl and/or

R_6 is nitro and/or

R_1 is N-alkylpiperazinyl, morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, piperazinyl or N-ethylamino;

or with the proviso that when

R_6 is chloro then

R_4 is halo, and R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methoxymethyl, methyl or halo and/or R_1 is N-methylpiperazinyl, piperazinyl, morpholino or N,N-dimethylamino, or N-ethylamino.

9. A compound or acid addition salt thereof of Formula I as defined in claim 1 with the proviso that at least one of R_4 to R_8 is other than hydrogen, and further with the proviso that when R_1 and R_2 are both amino, or when R_1 is hydroxy and R_2 is amino, and R_3 is alkyl or hydrogen, and R_7 is hydrogen, then R_4 and R_5 are both halo.

REPLACEMENT SHEET

02 APR 1996

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



02 APR 1996

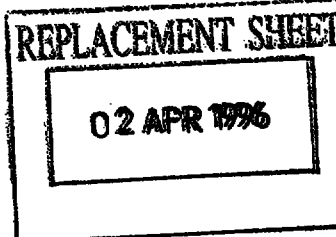


10. A compound or acid addition salt thereof of Formula I wherein R_1 to R_6 and R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, alkylthio, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl or $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$.
11. A compound or acid addition salt of formula I wherein R_2 to R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_1 is morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio.
12. A compound or acid addition salt of formula I wherein R_1 and R_2 are as defined in claim 1 and R_3 is alkoxy, alkylthio or alkyl substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is a group CH_2X where X is alkylthio, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, alkyloxy or hydroxy;
 R_4 to R_6 are the same or different and are each selected from hydrogen, halo, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino or alkylthio;
 R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, or a group $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ wherein R^{111} is alkyl; and
 R_8 is hydrogen or halo.
13. A compound or acid addition salt of formula I wherein R_1 , R_2 , R_4 , R_5 , R_6 , R_7 and R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_3 is alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy or alkylthio.
14. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl or acid addition salt.
15. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.





16. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or acid addition salt.
17. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.



18. 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
4-Amino-2-morpholino-N-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
6-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2-N-methylpiperazinyl-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N-ethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine



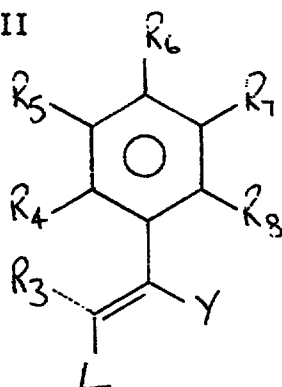
4-Amino-2-N-methylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

or an acid addition salt thereof.



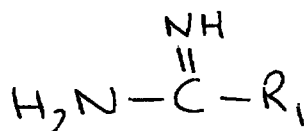
19. A pharmaceutical formulation comprising a compound according to any one of claims 9 to 18 together with one or more acceptable carriers therefor and optionally other therapeutic ingredients.

20. A process for the production of a compound or an acid salt thereof according to any one of claims 9 to 18 which comprises the reaction of a compound of formula II



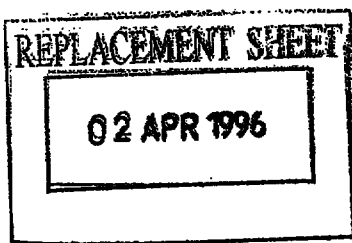
II

wherein R_3 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined, L is a leaving group, and Y is cyano or carboxy, carbonyl, or alkoxycarbonyl with a compound of formula III



III

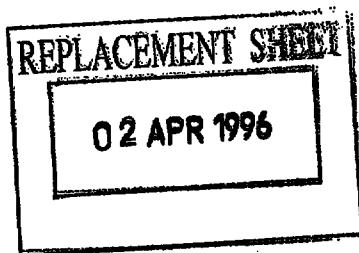
wherein R_1 is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another





acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

21. A compound or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof as claimed in claim 9 to 18 for use in therapy.



This Sheet Has Been Replaced



This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 1 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE CNS COMPOUNDS

The present invention relates to a class of pyrimidine compounds which are useful in the treatment of central nervous system (CNS) diseases and disorders such as the prevention of cerebral ischaemic damage, to pharmaceutical compositions containing them, to their use in the treatment of such disorders, and to methods of preparing them.

Glutamate is an excitatory amino acid which functions as a neurotransmitter. However, when its extracellular concentration is sufficiently high, glutamate acts as a powerful neurotoxin, capable of killing neurones in the central nervous system, (Rothman & Olney (1986) Prog.Brain.Res., 63, 69). The neurotoxic effect of glutamate has been implicated in a number of central nervous system disorders and disease states including cerebral ischaemic damage, epilepsy and chronic neurodegenerative disorders, such as Alzheimer's disease, motor system disorders, and Huntington's chorea, (Meldrum Clinical Science (1985) 68 113-122). In addition, glutamate has been implicated in other neurological disorders such as manic depression, depression, schizophrenia, high pressure neurological syndrome, chronic pain, trigeminal neuralgia and migraine.

In European Patent application No.21121 there is disclosed a group of 3,5-diamino-6-(substituted phenyl)-1,2,4-triazines which are active in the treatment of CNS disorders, for example in the treatment of epilepsy. One compound described in that application, 3,5-diamino-6-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-1,2,4-triazine (lamotrigine), has been shown to inhibit the release of the excitatory amino acids, glutamate and aspartate, (Leach et al Epilepsia 27, 490-497 1986, A.A.Miller et al New anticonvulsant drugs. Ed. Meldrum and Porter 165-177, 1987).

The present inventors have now found that a series of substituted pyrimidine compounds, as defined in Formula I, are potent inhibitors of glutamate release; these compounds are useful in the treatment of

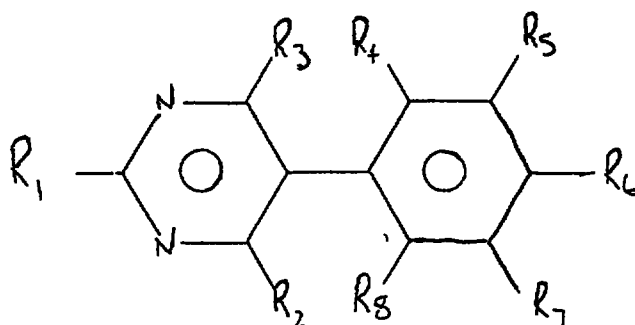
THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 2 -

the above mentioned disorders and disease states of the central nervous system. The pyrimidine compounds of formula I are also inhibitors of aspartate release.

Thus in a first aspect of the present invention there is provided the use of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or preventing CNS disorders or diseases of a mammal, wherein



in Formula I,

R_1 and R_2 are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, halo, hydroxy, alkoxy, alkyl, alkylthio and a group $NR^{11}R^{11}$ where R^1 and R^{11} are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, alkyl, aryl and arylalkyl or together with the nitrogen atom to which they are attached form a cyclic ring optionally substituted with one or more alkyl groups and optionally containing a further heteroatom; R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, cyano, nitro, halo, carbamoyl, hydroxy, carboxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, alkylthioalkyl, $S(O)_n$ alkyl, di(alkyloxy)alkyl, $-C(R):NOH$ or $-COR$ or $-CO_2R$ wherein R is hydrogen or alkyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, halo, cyano, $-NR^{11}R^{11}$ wherein R^1 and R^{11} are as defined above, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2NR^{11}R^{11}$; each of R_4 to R_8 are the same or different and each is selected from hydrogen, halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, carbamoyl, carboxy, COR,

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

nitro, amino, alkylsulphonylamino, alkoxy, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or SO_2NR^{11} ; or

R_4 and R_5 or R_5 and R_6 together are the group $-CH=CH-CH=CH-$ or the group $-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-$ in which case both R_7 and R_8 are hydrogen;

and optionally one of the nitrogen atoms in the pyrimidine ring may be N alkylated or optionally may be an N oxide;

the foregoing alkyl groups or moieties of alkyl-containing groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and the aryl groups or aryl moieties of aryl-containing groups having 6 or 10 carbon atoms.

Certain compounds of Formula I are chiral, and it will be appreciated that in these instances, Formula I encompasses both the racemic mixture and the individual enantiomers of such compounds. It will also be appreciated that when one or more of R_1 , R_2 and R_3 are hydroxy, they may also exist in their tautomeric form.

A preferred class of compounds of Formula I which are potent inhibitors of glutamate are those wherein one of R_1 and R_2 is amino and the other is selected from amino, hydroxy, halo, morpholino, piperazinyl, N-alkylpiperazinyl, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio;

R_3 is alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is alkyl, alkylthio, hydrogen, hydroxy, alkoxy, halo, carboxy, carbamoyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, phenoxy, benzyloxy, alkoxy or alkylthio;

one of R_4 and R_5 is halo and the other is selected from halo or hydrogen;

R_6 is halo, hydrogen, nitro or amino;

R_7 is hydrogen, halo, cyano, alkylthio, SO_2NR^{11} alkyl, nitro, amino or methanesulphonamido; and

R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

In the present invention,

R_1 is preferably hydroxy, amino, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino, morpholino, piperazinyl, N-alkylpiperazinyl;



25 FEB 1997

R_2 is preferably chloro, amino, N,N-dialkylamino or piperidino;
 R_3 is preferably hydrogen, alkyl, methoxymethyl, trifluoromethyl, benzyloxymethyl, phenoxymethyl or methylthiomethyl;
 R_4 to R_8 are preferably selected from hydrogen and chloro. Preferably the alkyl moieties contain from 1 to 4 carbon atoms.

In Formula I, advantageously at least one of R_1 and R_2 is amino and the other is amino, piperazinyI or N-methylpiperazinyI, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino; and

R_3 is hydrogen, methyl, trifluoromethyl or methoxymethyl.

It is a preferred feature of Formula I that two of R_4 , R_5 and R_7 are chloro, in particular it is preferred that all of R_4 , R_5 and R_7 are chloro. Such compounds are highly potent inhibitors of glutamate release. Preferred examples of the group NR^{11} are amino, N-methylamino, N-ethylamino, N,N-dimethylamino, piperazinyI, N-methylpiperazinyI, piperidinyI, and morpholino.

An especially preferred class of compounds within Formula I are those wherein

R_1 is selected from amino, piperazinyI, N-methylpiperazinyI, N-morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, and N-ethylamino;

R_2 is amino;

R_3 is selected from trifluoromethyl, hydrogen, methyl, benzyloxymethyl, methoxymethyl and methylthiomethyl;

R_4 is chloro; and

at least one of R_5 , R_6 and R_7 is chloro, and the remainder are selected from hydrogen, chloro and nitro; and

R_8 is hydrogen

or R_4 and R_8 are both hydrogen, R_5 and R_7 are both chloro and R_6 is selected from hydrogen chloro and nitro.

The present invention also provides a subclass of compounds of Formula I, which whilst being potent inhibitors of glutamate release show only weak (ie. having an IC_{50} of $>20\mu m$) or insignificant inhibitory effects on the enzyme dihydrofolate reductase. Accordingly, in a preferred



25 FEB 1997

embodiment of the present invention there is provided compounds of Formula I where R_1 to R_8 are hereinbefore defined with the proviso that when

R_7 is halo, then

R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methyl or methoxymethyl and/or

R_6 is nitro and/or

R_1 is N-alkylpiperazinyl, morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, piperazinyl or N-ethylamino;

or with the proviso that when

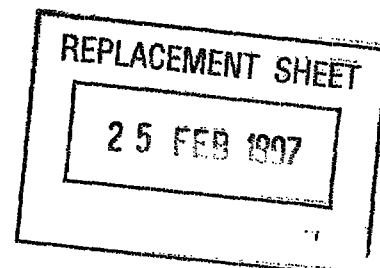
R_6 is chloro then

R_4 is halo, and R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methoxymethyl, methyl or halo and/or R_1 is N-methylpiperazinyl, piperazinyl, morpholino or N,N-dimethylamino, or N-ethylamino.

Compounds of Formula I may be used in the treatment or prophylaxis of acute and chronic disorders of the mammalian central nervous system. The acute condition comprises cerebral ischaemia which may arise from a variety of causes including stroke, cardiac arrest, bypass surgery, neonatal anoxia and hypoglycaemia; and also physical injury or trauma of the spinal cord or brain. Chronic neuro-degenerative disorders which may be treated include Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's chorea, Olivopontocerebellar atrophy, motor system disorders. Other neurological conditions which may be treated with a compound of Formula I include depression, manic depression, schizophrenia, chronic pain, epilepsy, trigeminal neuralgia and migraine.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a method of treatment or prevention of a CNS disorder or disease of a mammal, including man, comprising the administration to the mammal of a non-toxic effective amount of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

In particular, the present invention provides a method of treating a mammal predisposed to or having neurotoxic extracellular glutamate



levels of the central nervous system comprising the administration to the mammal of a non-toxic effective amount of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

Certain substituted phenylpyrimidines of the present invention are known in the art as having antimalarial activity. See for example Brit.J.Pharmacol. 6, 185-200 (1951); JACS, 73, 3763-70, (1951). Other phenylpyrimidines are known from Chem.Biol. Pteridines, 463-468, (1982) and Pharmacotherap.Budesinsky, p.129-141, (1963), ed. Oldrich Hanc.

Nonetheless, certain compounds of the present invention are novel and accordingly the present invention provides a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof wherein R_1 to R_8 are as hereinafter defined, with the proviso that at least one of R_4 to R_8 is other than hydrogen, and further with the proviso that when R_1 and R_2 are both amino, or when R_1 is hydroxy and R_2 is amino, and R_3 is alkyl or hydrogen, and R_7 is hydrogen, then R_4 and R_5 are both halo.

Other novel compounds of the present invention are those where R_1 to R_3 and R_8 are as hereinbefore defined and one of R_4 or R_5 is other than hydrogen, and R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, alkylthio, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl or SO_2NR^{11} .

A third class of novel compounds of the present invention are those of Formula I where R_1 is morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio and R_2 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined.

A fourth class of novel compounds of the present invention are those of Formula I where R_1 and R_2 are as hereinbefore defined; and R_3 is alkoxy, alkylthio or alkyl substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is a group CH_2X where X is alkylthio, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, alkyloxy or hydroxy;

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

- 7 -

R_4 to R_6 are the same or different and are each selected from hydrogen, halo, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino or alkylthio;

R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, or a group $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ wherein R^{111} is alkyl; and

R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

A fifth class of novel compounds of the present invention are those of Formula I where R_1 and R_2 and R_4 to R_8 are as hereindefined, and R_3 is alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy or alkylthio.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 8 -

preferred novel compounds of the present invention include the following, the numbers referring to the Examples hereinafter appearing:-

Example No.

1. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine
3. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
5. 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
6. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
7. 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
8. 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
9. 4-Amino-2-morpholino-N-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
10. 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
11. 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
14. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
15. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
16. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine
25. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
26. 6-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
27. 2-N-methylpiperazinyl-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
28. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
29. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
36. 4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine
58. 4-Amino-2-N-ethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
79. 4-Amino-2-N-methylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

2.5 FEB 1997

or an acid-addition salt thereof.

Suitable acid addition salts of the compounds of Formula I include those formed with both organic or inorganic acids. Such acid addition salts will normally be pharmaceutically acceptable. Thus, preferred salts include those formed from hydrochloric, hydrobromic, sulphuric, citric, tartaric, phosphoric, lactic, pyruvic; acetic, succinic, oxalic, fumaric, maleic, oxaloacetic, methanesulphonic, ethanesulphonic, *p*-toluenesulphonic, benzenesulphonic and isethionic acids. These salts can be made by reacting the compound as the free base with the appropriate acid.

While it is possible for the compounds of Formula I to be administered as the raw chemical, it is preferable to present them as a pharmaceutical formulation. The formulations of the present invention comprise a novel compound of Formula I, as above defined, or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof together with one or more acceptable carriers therefor and optionally other therapeutic ingredients. The carrier(s) must be 'acceptable' in the sense of being compatible with the other ingredients of the formulation and not deleterious to the recipient thereof.

The formulations include those suitable for oral, parenteral (including subcutaneous, intradermal, intramuscular and intravenous), rectal and topical (including dermal, buccal and sublingual) administration although the most suitable route may depend upon for example the condition and disorder of the recipient. The formulations may conveniently be presented in unit dosage form and may be prepared by any of the methods well known in the art of pharmacy. All methods include the step of bringing into association a compound of Formula I or a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof ("active ingredient") with the carrier which constitutes one or more accessory ingredients. In general the formulations are prepared by uniformly and intimately bringing into association the active ingredient with

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 10 -

liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both and then, if necessary, shaping the product into the desired formulation.

Formulations of the present invention suitable for oral administration may be presented as discrete units such as capsules, cachets or tablets each containing a predetermined amount of the active ingredient; as a powder or granules; as a solution or a suspension in an aqueous liquid or a non-aqueous liquid; or as an oil-in-water liquid emulsion or a water-in-oil liquid emulsion. The active ingredient may also be presented as a bolus, electuary or paste.

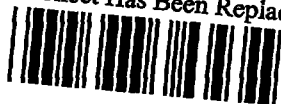
A tablet may be made by compression or moulding, optionally with one or more accessory ingredients. Compressed tablets may be prepared by compressing in a suitable machine the active ingredient in a free-flowing form such as a powder or granules, optionally mixed with a binder, lubricant, inert diluent, lubricating, surface active or dispersing agent. Moulded tablets may be made by moulding in a suitable machine a mixture of the powdered compound moistened with an inert liquid diluent. The tablets may optionally be coated or scored and may be formulated so as to provide slow or controlled release of the active ingredient therein.

Formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous and non-aqueous sterile injection solutions which may contain antioxidants, buffers, bacteriostats and solutes which render the formulation isotonic with the blood of the intended recipient; and aqueous and non-aqueous sterile suspensions which may include suspending agents and thickening agents. The formulations may be presented in unit-dose or multi-dose containers, for example sealed ampoules and vials, and may be stored in a freeze-dried (lyophilised) condition requiring only the addition of the sterile liquid carrier, for example, water-for-injection, immediately prior to use. Extemporaneous injection solutions and suspensions may be prepared from sterile powders, granules and tablets of the kind previously described.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 11 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Formulations for rectal administration may be presented as a suppository with the usual carriers such as cocoa butter or polyethylene glycol.

Formulations for topical administration in the mouth, for example buccally or sublingually, include lozenges comprising the active ingredient in a flavoured basis such as sucrose and acacia or tragacanth, and pastilles comprising the active ingredient in a basis such as gelatin and glycerin or sucrose and acacia.

Preferred unit dosage formulations are those containing an effective dose, an hereinbelow recited, or an appropriate fraction thereof, of the active ingredient.

It should be understood that in addition to the ingredients particularly mentioned above, the formulations of this invention may include other agents conventional in the art having regard to the type of formulation in question, for example those suitable for oral administration may include flavouring agents.

Tablets or other forms of presentation provided in discrete units may conveniently contain an amount of compound of the Formula I which is effective at such dosage or as a multiple of the same, for instance, units containing 5mg to 500mg, usually around 10mg to 250mg.

The compounds of the Formula I are preferably used to treat CNS disorders or diseases by oral administration or injection (intraparenteral or subcutaneous). The precise amount of compound administered to a patient will be the responsibility of the attendant physician. However the dose employed will depend on a number of factors, including the age and sex of the patient, the precise disorder being treated, and its severity. Thus for example when treating a patient with epilepsy the dose range is likely to be significantly lower than when treating a patient after stroke to

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1987

- 12 -

alleviate cerebral ischaemic damage. Also the route of administration is likely to vary depending on the condition and its severity.

The compounds of the Formula I may be administered orally or via injection at a dose of from 0.1 to 30mg/kg per day. The dose range for adult humans is generally from 8 to 2,400 mg/day and preferably 35 to 1,050 mg/day. As certain compounds of the Formula I are long acting, it may be advantageous to administer an initial dose of 70 to 2,400 mg the first day then a lower dose of 20 to 1,200 mg on subsequent days.

Examples of such long acting compounds are:

2,4-diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine;

4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine; and

4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine.

Long acting compounds in the clinic are advantageous because they are easier to manage. In the chronic situation, they may be administered without infusion and there is the minimum of direct medical intervention; also in acute conditions, patient compliance is encouraged by minimising daily dosing. Conversely, short acting compounds such as:

2,4-diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

permit the clinician to control the pharmacological effect of the compound with great precision, since such compounds will be cleared from the central nervous system rapidly.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

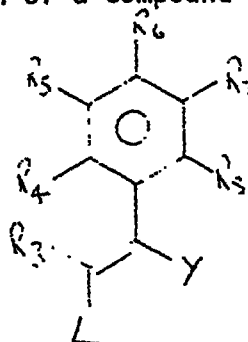


25 FEB 1997

- 13 -

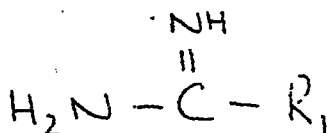
Compounds of the present invention may be made in any manner known to make analogous compounds known in the art (eg. JACS vol 73 (1951) 3763-70).

The present invention also provides a process for the preparation of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof, which comprises the reaction of a compound of Formula II



II

wherein R_3 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined, L is a leaving group, and Y is cyano or carboxy, carbonyl, or alkoxycarbonyl with a compound or salt thereof of formula III



III

wherein R_1 is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

It will be appreciated that certain compounds of Formula III for example where R_1 is hydroxy exists in the corresponding tautomeric form (eg. as urea).

As examples of interconversion of compounds of Formula I, when in the product of the above process one of R_1 , R_2 or R_3 is hydroxy the compound may be halogenated for example using the Vilsmeier Haack reagent or phosphorus oxychloride ($POCl_3$), to the corresponding halo compound. This compound may be further converted into a compound of Formula I wherein R_1 , R_2 or R_3 is alkylthio by reaction with the



25 FEB 1997

appropriate alkylthiolate or to the corresponding amino compound (R_1 , R_2 or R_3 being NR^1R^{11}) by reaction with the appropriate amino compound in a suitable solvent such as an alkanol, eg. ethanol, or converted to a compound where R_1 , R_2 or R_3 is alkoxy by reaction with appropriate alkoxide.

If it is required to make a compound of Formula I in which one of R_4 to R_8 is nitro, this can be made from the corresponding compound of Formula I where one of R_4 to R_8 is hydrogen by utilising standard nitration conditions, eg. sulphuric acid and potassium nitrate, and then further converted by standard reduction means to the corresponding amino compound, eg. utilising PtO_2 , $AcOH$, H_2 .

It will be appreciated that amino or halo compounds can be further converted to R_4 to R_8 as herewithin defined by standard interconversion, for example, via the diazonium salts. When R_3 is alkyl this may be converted into perhaloalkyl, or a halogenated alkyl moiety by reaction with the appropriate halogen or N-halo succinimide (NXS) in a suitable solvent such as acetic acid.

Compounds in which R_3 is $CH(OEt)_2$ may be converted into the corresponding aldehyde by hydrolysis with dilute acid(s) and thereafter reduced to the corresponding alcohol with a standard reducing agent (eg. sodium borahydride $NaBH_4$), or converted to the corresponding oxime (hydroxylamine hydrochloride in ethanol), which in turn can be converted to the corresponding cyano compound utilising, for example trifluoroacetic anhydride (TFAA), and then to the corresponding amido compound utilising concentrated sulphuric acid. Alternatively, the aldehyde may be oxidised with $KMnO_4$ (potassium permanganate) to give the corresponding acid, which may in turn be reacted with an alcohol to give the corresponding ester.

Where in the product of the above process R_3 is a group CH_2OR where R is alkyl or arylalkyl this product may be converted to CH_2X by reaction with HX ($X = \text{halo}$) in, for example acetic acid, and this

25 FEB 1997

- 15 -

further converted to the corresponding cyano compound, for example by treatment with sodium cyanide and DMF, or to fluoromethyl by treatment with for example cesium fluoride (CsF) or to a group $\text{CH}_2\text{NR}^{11}$ by reaction with the appropriate amine. Alternatively, the group CH_2OR can be dealkylated to give the corresponding alcohol, for example with Me_3SiI , and this further converted to fluoromethyl with diethylaminosulphur trifluoride (DAST).

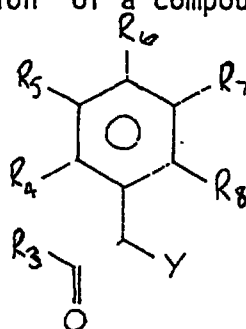
Where R_3 to R_8 contains an alkylthio moiety, this can be oxidised to the corresponding sulfoxide and sulphone using for example MCPBA (metachloroperbenzoic acid).

It will be appreciated that other interconversions may be effected as required by those skilled in the art using standard methodologies.

Examples of suitable leaving groups (L) include C_{1-4} alkoxy, halo, NR^{11} as hereinafter defined eg. anilino, morpholino, C_{1-4} alkylamino, benzylamino, or alkylthio. Preferably in Formula III, R_1 is hydroxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, or a group NR^{11} as herein defined. Advantageously R_1 is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, piperaziny or N-methylpiperaziny.

Preferably the reaction of the compound of Formula I and II is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent, for example an alkanol, eg. ethanol at elevated temperatures (eg. between 50 to 110°C) in a base, preferably an alkoxide, preferably under reflux using sodium ethoxide as the base.

Alternatively a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof may also be made by the reaction of a compound of Formula III with a compound of Formula IV



This Sheet Has Been Replaced



IV

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 16 -

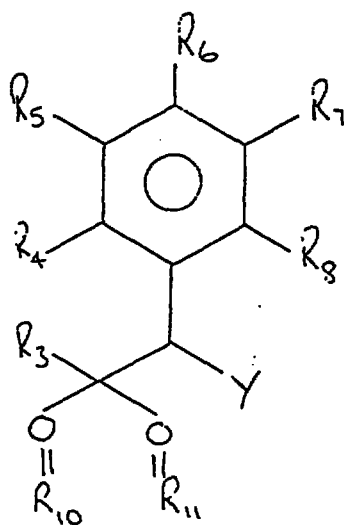
wherein R_3 to R_8 and Y are as herein defined. The reaction preferably takes place in a non-aqueous solvent, eg. alkanols, such as ethanol, and at elevated temperatures, preferably under reflux.

Compounds of formula IV can be made by methods known in the art (JACS, 1951, 73, 3763-3770).

Compounds of Formula II may be made by methods known in the art (JACS *supra*) for example by the reaction of a compound of Formula IV with diazomethane or with alkylorthoesters (JACS, 1952, 74, 1310-1313), or by condensation with an amine.

In Formula III when R^1 is piperazinyl or alkyl piperazinyl these can be made by standard methods for example by reaction of a known compound of Formula III where R^1 is alkylthio with the appropriate amine, eg. *N*-methylpiperazine. This reaction preferably takes place at room temperature in water.

Compounds of formula I may also be made by the reaction of a compound of Formula V



This Sheet Has Been Replaced



V

wherein Y and R_3 are as hereinbefore defined and R_{10} and R_{11} are alkyl or collectively form a group $(CR_2)_n$ where n is 2 to 4 and R is H or

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

- 17 -

alkyl, with a compound of Formula III. Most preferably R_1 is amino, piperazinyl or methyl piperazinyl. Preferably the reaction is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent, eg. ethanol, under reflux using sodium ethoxide as the base.

Compounds of Formula I may also be prepared from the corresponding dihydropyrimidine by utilising standard dehydrogenation conditions, (eg. JCS, 1956, 1019).

Such dihydropyrimidine can be prepared by the reaction of a compound of Formula II where R_3 to R_8 are as defined and L is hydrogen with a compound of Formula III.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

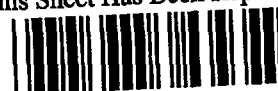
25 FEB 1997

- 18 -

In the Examples of the invention set forth below, the chemical and other abbreviations used are standard in the art and have these meanings:-

NaBH_4	:	sodium borohydride
CHCl_3	:	chloroform
NaHCO_3	:	sodium bicarbonate
MgSO_4	:	magnesium sulphate
PBr_3	:	phosphorus tribromide
DMF	:	dimethylformamide
KCN	:	potassium cyanide
Et_2O	:	diethyl ether
NaOEt	:	sodium ethoxide
EtOH	:	ethanol
H_2SO_4	:	sulphuric acid
AcOH	:	acetic acid
MeOH	:	methanol
N_2	:	nitrogen
HCl	:	hydrochloric acid
NaOH	:	sodium hydroxide
SiO_2	:	silica
DMSO	:	dimethylsulphoxide
Na	:	sodium
DME	:	dimethoxyethane
MeI	:	methyl iodide (iodomethane)
EtOAc	:	ethyl acetate
CH_2Cl_2	:	dichloromethane
Et_3N	:	triethylamine

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

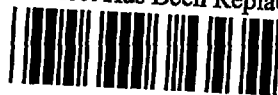
THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 19 -

MeNH ₂	:	methylamine
NH ₄ OH	:	ammonium hydroxide
SOCl ₂	:	thionyl chloride
THF	:	tetrahydrofuran
NaH	:	sodium hydride
CCl ₄	:	carbon tetrachloride
DHFR	:	dihydrofolate reductase
PtO ₂	:	platinum oxide (Adams' catalyst)
NXS	:	N-halo succinimide
X ₂	:	halogen
TFAA	:	trifluoroacetic anhydride
CsF	;	cesium fluoride
Me ₃ SiI	:	trimethylsilyliodide
DAST	:	diethylaminosulphur trifluoride
MCPBA	:	metachloroperbenzoic acid
AIBN	:	α,α' -azoisobutyronitrile (2,2'-azobis(2-methylpropionitrile))

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

Example 1**Preparation of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichloro-phenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine****1. Preparation of N-methylpiperazinoformamidine hydriodide**

Thiourea (10.8g) was dissolved in acetone (250ml) at 50°C. Iodomethane (10ml) was added and the reaction was stirred at 50°C for 4 hours. After cooling, the solution was diluted with ether (1 litre) and the methiodide salt was filtered, washed with ether and dried in vacuo, 29.2g, 113-115°C. The methiodide salt (5g) was dissolved in water, (30ml) and N-methylpiperazine was added. The solution was stirred, with nitrogen bubbled through, at room temperature for 24 hours. The solution was concentrated in vacuo. The residue was slurried with ethanol, filtered and dried in vacuo, 4.98g, m.pt.230-242°C.

2. Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzylalcohol

To a solution of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzaldehyde (Aldrich, 50gms) in ethanol (1.0L) at room temperature was added NaBH₄ (7.00gms) and the resulting mixture stirred for 3.5 hours. The reaction was quenched with water, and the solvent evaporated in vacuo before partitioning the residue between CHCl₃ and saturated NaHCO₃ solution. The organic phase was washed with brine, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a white solid. 43.00gms, mp. 90-93°C.

3. Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzyl bromide

To a solution of the alcohol in benzene (400ml) under N₂ was added PBr₃ (126.58gms), and the mixture stirred at 55-60°C for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the mixture was poured onto crushed ice (2L) and the benzene layer separated. The aqueous phase was washed with benzene (x3) and the combined benzene extracts washed with saturated NaHCO₃ solution and water, dried over MgSO₄.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 21 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

filtered and the solvent evaporated to leave a brownish liquid which solidified on standing, 37.53gms, mp. 40-42°C.

4. Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorophenylacetonitrile

The bromide was suspended in DMF (130ml)/ water(86.67ml) at 0°C and KCN(12.99gms) added in portions. After stirring at 30-35° for 3 hours, the suspension was diluted with water and extracted with Et₂O. The combined ether extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with hexane to 20% ether-hexane gave the desired product as a white solid, 18.52gms, mp. 60-62°C.

5. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-oxo-butyronitrile

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.04gms Na) in EtOH (60ml) at room temperature under N₂ was added the nitrile (8.40gms) followed by ethyl trifluoroacetate (6.57gms) and the mixture stirred at reflux for 5 hours. After cooling, the solvent was removed in vacuo and the residue dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with Et₂O (discarded), acidified with H₂SO₄ and extracted with Et₂O. The combined Et₂O extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave an oil. This was triturated with petroleum ether, and the solid filtered off and dried. The solid was azeotroped with toluene (x5), 4.89gms, mp. 160-163°C.

6. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile

To a solution of the trifluoromethyl ketone in Et₂O (39.62ml) at room temperature was added diazomethane (from 8.55gms Diazald) in Et₂O (79.62ml), and the resulting mixture left to stand at room temperature overnight. Excess diazomethane was then removed in vacuo into AcOH, and the residue was dissolved in Et₂O, dried

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 22 -

over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a brownish oil, 5.20gms.

7. Preparation of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.144g of Na) in EtOH (12.5ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamide hydriodide (1.39g). After stirring for 10 minutes at room temperature a solution of the above intermediate (0.85g) in EtOH (2.5ml) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 4.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with CHCl_3 -4% MeOH/ CHCl_3 , gave the desired product which was triturated with petroleum ether (b.p. 40-60°C) and dried in vacuo. 0.56g, m.pt 127-129°C.

8. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine methanesulphonate

The phenyl pyrimidine base (9.6g) was dissolved in absolute ethanol, cooled at 0°C, and methanesulphonic acid (2.14g, 1.62ml) was added. After stirring at room temperature for 2 hours, the solution was evaporated to dryness and the residue triturated with Et_2O , filtered and dried in vacuo to leave a beige coloured solid. This was dissolved in water (500mls) and freeze-dried to leave 10.7g as a tan coloured solid. The methanesulphonate salt could be further purified by triturating with $t\text{BuOH}$ (30ml), filtering, dissolving in water and again freeze drying to leave the title product as a off-white solid. 8.33g mp. 145-7°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

- 23 -

Example 2**Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine****A. 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4-methoxy-3-oxo-butyronitrile**

To a stirred refluxing solution of sodium ethoxide (from 1.38g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) was added over 5 minutes a mixture of 2,3,5-trichlorophenylacetonitrile (11g) and ethyl methoxyacetate (8.85g) in dry DME (25ml). After 4 hours the mixture was cooled on ice and acidified by dropwise addition of acetic acid (ca. 6ml), diluted with ice-water (150ml) and extracted with dichloromethane (2 x 100ml). The dichloromethane extract was washed with water, dried over $MgSO_4$ and concentrated giving a yellow solid, which was triturated with a little ether and filtered. 8.6g Homogeneous by TLC (19:1 CH_2Cl_2 :MeOH).

B. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

A suspension of the crude acyl acetonitrile (8.5g) in ether (100ml), cooled on ice was treated with an excess of an alcohol free solution of diazomethane in ether (0.035M). After one hour TLC (19:1 CH_2Cl_2 :MeOH) showed no starting material. The solution was concentrated to give a brown waxy solid, which was used without further purification.

To a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 0.76g sodium) in ethanol (30ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (2.9g). After 15 minutes a solution of the crude enol ether in ethanol (25ml) was added and the mixture refluxed with stirring for 4 hours, cooled and concentrated. The residue was shaken with 2M NaOH (150ml) and the dark solid filtered off, washed with water, dried in air and recrystallised from ethanol (150ml).

5g M.pt. 214-216°C. TLC (1:9 MeOH: $CHCl_3$) R_f ~0.35.



25 FEB 1997

2,4-Difamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine ethanesulphate

To a stirred suspension of the phenylpyrimidine (2g) in ethanol (75ml) was added dropwise ethanesulphonic acid (0.67g) in ethanol (10ml). After ca 30 minutes the solution became cloudy. Stirring was continued for a further 1.5 hours and the solvent then concentrated to ca 20mls. Ether was added, the solid filtered off and washed with Et₂O before drying in vacuo, 2.17g, m.pt. 265-268°C.

Example 3

Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl) pyrimidine mesylate

1. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-propionitrile, sodium salt

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.803g of sodium) in ethanol (55ml) cooled in ice, under nitrogen, was added 2,3,5-trichlorophenyl acetonitrile (see Example 1.4). Ethyl formate (5.1ml) was added and the mixture was stirred at room temperature overnight. After stirring for a further 2.5 hours at 50°C, the mixture was cooled and filtered. The filtrate was evaporated, and the residue was triturated with diethyl ether, filtered and dried (6.82g).

2. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-methoxy-acrylonitrile

The above solid was dissolved in DMF (36ml) and methyl iodide (2ml) was added. The reaction vessel was sealed before stirring the contents at 40°C for 3 hours. The solvent was then evaporated. The residue was partitioned between water and ethyl acetate. The organic phase was washed with water, dried (MgSO₄) and the solvent evaporated to give the crude product as a red-brown oil that solidified on standing (5.04g) —

25 FEB 1997

- 25 -

3. Preparation of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.21g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidine hydriodide (2.06g) (see Example 1.1). After stirring for a further 10 minutes, the compound of Example 3.2 (1g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO_2 , eluting with CHCl_3 to 4% MeOH/ CHCl_3 to give the title compound as the free base. 0.89g, mp. 162-164°C.

The free base (0.805g) was then dissolved in ethanol (35ml) and cooled in an ice bath. Methanesulphonic acid (0.21g) was added and the reaction was stirred at room temperature for 2 hours. The solvent was then evaporated and the residue was triturated with diethyl ether, filtered, dissolved in cold water and freeze dried to give the title salt as a pale green solid, 0.98g, mp. 143-146°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



Example 4

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.88g of Na) in EtOH (82ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (2.98g). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room-temperature for 10 minutes. A solution of the enol ether (Example 1.6) in ethanol (27ml) was added and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 4.25 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl_3 to 2% MeOH: CHCl_3 gave the desired product which was triturated with Et_2O and dried in vacuo, 1.78gms, m.p. 226-227°C.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 26 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 5

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

The compound from Example 29 was dissolved in concentrated sulphuric acid (2.5ml), potassium nitrate (25.8mg) added and the solution stirred for 3 hours. The solution was then poured onto ice and basified with 10 N NaOH. The product was extracted with ethyl acetate (x3), dried over $MgSO_4$, filtered and the solvent evaporated. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with ethyl acetate gave the desired product, 40.7mg, mp. 293-295°C.

Example 6

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

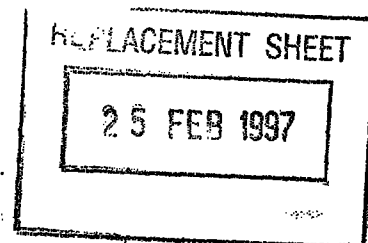
1. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-oxobutyronitrile

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.68g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added 2,3,5-trichlorophenylacetonitrile (5g) and ethyl acetate (4.43ml). The mixture was heated under reflux, under nitrogen for 2.5 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight. The mixture was then concentrated and the residue was dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with ether, acidified with concentrated H_2SO_4 and extracted with ether. The extracts were bulked, dried ($MgSO_4$) and evaporated, 2.59g, mp. 134-135°C.

2. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile

To a solution of the ketone in ether (100ml) at room temperature was added diazomethane (from 5.43g Diazald) in ether (50ml) and the resulting mixture was left to stand at room temperature overnight. The ether was then distilled off to leave the desired product, 2.45g.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



3. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-pyrimidine

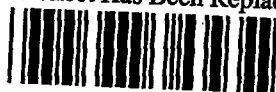
Guanidine hydrochloride (3.87g) was added to a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 1.01g of sodium) in ethanol (80ml). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes and then added to a solution of the enol ether (Example 6.2) (5.60g) in ethanol (20ml). The resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 8 hours under nitrogen. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl_3 to 2% MeOH-CHCl_3 gave the desired product which was triturated with ether and dried in vacuo. Yield 1.70g, mp. 236-238°C.

Example 7

Preparation of 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine.

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.144g of Na) in EtOH (12.5ml) was added morpholinoformamidine hydrobromide (1.08g) (Lancaster Synthesis). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes. A solution of the enol ether (0.85g) (Example 1.6) in EtOH (2.5ml) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 4.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with CHCl_3 , gave the desired product which was triturated with petroleum ether (b.p. 40-60°C) and dried in vacuo, 0.47g, mp. 177-181°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 28 -

Example 8 -**Preparation of 4-Amino-2(-N,N-dimethylamino)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine.**

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.144g of Na) in EtOH (12.5ml) was added 1,1-dimethylguanidine sulphate (1.4g), (Aldrich). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes. A solution of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile (see Example 1.6) (0.85g) in EtOH (2.5ml) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at reflux for 4.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with CHCl_3 , gave the desired product, 0.61g, mp. 124-126°C.

Example 9**Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine**

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.21g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added morpholinoformamidine hydrobromide (1.6g). After stirring for 10 minutes the adduct of Example 3.2 (1g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with CHCl_3 to give the desired product, 0.73g, mp. 168-170°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 10**Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-(N,N-dimethylamino)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine**

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.21g of sodium) in ethanol (20ml) was added 1,1-dimethylguanidine sulphate (2.07g). After stirring for 10 minutes the adduct of Example 3.2 (1g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂, eluting with CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.69g, mp. 145-147°C.

Example 11**Synthesis of 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine**

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.16g of sodium) in ethanol (15ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidinium hydriodide (1.6g). After stirring for 10 minutes the enol ether of Example 6.2 (0.82g) in ethanol (5ml) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 5 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with CHCl₃ to 4% MeOH/CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.31g, mp. 156-159°C.

Example 12**Synthesis of 2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-(2,3,5-trichloro-4-nitrophenyl)pyrimidine**

2,4-Diamino-6-methyl-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (0.152g) (Example 6) was dissolved in concentrated sulphuric acid and potassium nitrate (50mg) was added. The solution was stirred at room

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

temperature overnight, then poured onto ice and basified with 0.880 ammonia. The product was extracted into ethyl acetate, bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated. The residue was purified by chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with EtOAc to 8% MeOH/EtOAc to give the desired product, 0.13g, mp. 313-315°C.

Example 13

Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-(N,N-dimethylamino)-6-methyl-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.16g of sodium) in ethanol (15ml) was added 1,1-dimethylguanidine sulphate (1.6g). After stirring for 10 minutes the enol ether of Example 6.2 (0.82g) in ethanol (5ml) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 5 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with CHCl_3 to give the desired product, 54mg, mp. 151-153°C.

Example 14

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

i. Preparation of 2,3-dichlorobenzyl alcohol

To a solution of 2,3-dichlorobenzaldehyde (Aldrich, 50gms) in alcohol (800mL) at room temperature was added NaBH_4 (8.54gms) and the resulting mixture stirred for 1.5 hours. The reaction was quenched with water and the solvent evaporated in vacuo before partitioning the residue between CHCl_3 and saturated NaHCO_3 solution. The organic phase was washed with brine, dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a white solid, 48.38gms, mp. 87-87.5°C.

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

2. Preparation of 2,3-dichlorobenzyl bromide

To a solution of the alcohol in benzene (500ml) under N_2 was added PBr_3 (167.8gms), and the mixture stirred at $55-60^\circ C$ for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the mixture was poured onto crushed ice (2L) and the benzene layer separated. The aqueous phase was washed with benzene (x3) and the combined benzene extracts washed with saturated $NaHCO_3$ solution and water, dried over $MgSO_4$, filtered and the solvent evaporated to leave a brownish liquid which solidified on standing. 37.53gms, mp. $31-32^\circ C$.

3. Preparation of 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile

The bromide was suspended in DMSO (155ml)/ water(105ml) at $0^\circ C$ and KCN (20.24gms) added in portions. After stirring at $30-35^\circ C$ for 2 hours, the suspension was diluted with water and extracted with Et_2O . The combined ether extracts were washed with water, dried over $MgSO_4$, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a white solid, 27.52gms, mp. $64-67^\circ C$.

4. Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-oxo-butyronitrile

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.48gms Na) in EtOH (25ml) at room temperature under N_2 was added the nitrile (10.0gms) followed by ethyl trifluoroacetate (9.3gms) and the mixture stirred at reflux for 5 hours. After cooling, the solvent was removed in vacuo and the residue dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with Et_2O (discarded), acidified with H_2SO_4 and extracted with Et_2O . The combined Et_2O extracts were washed with water, dried over $MgSO_4$, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave an oil. This was triturated with petroleum ether, and the solid filtered off and dried. 9.56gms, mp. $74-75^\circ C$.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

5. Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-4,4,4-trifluoro-3-methoxybut-2-enonitrile

To a solution of the trifluoromethyl ketone in Et_2O (90ml) at room temperature was added diazomethane (from 19.35gms Diazald) in Et_2O (180ml), and the resulting mixture left to stand at room temperature overnight. Excess diazomethane was then removed in vacuo into AcOH, and the residue was dissolved in Et_2O , dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a brownish solid, 6.44gms.

6. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

To a solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (37ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (1.92gms) followed by a solution of NaOEt (from 540mgms of Na) in EtOH (90ml), and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 3 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl_3 to 2% MeOH- CHCl_3 gave the desired product which was triturated with Et_2O and dried in vacuo, 673mg, m.pt. 218-9°C.

7. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine methanesulphonate

To a suspension of the free base (100mg) in ethanol was added methanesulphonic acid (30mg) and the resulting clear solution stirred at room temperature for 2 hours. The solution was evaporated to dryness, and the resulting solid triturated with ether, filtered, and dried in vacuo, 107mg, m.pt. 253-256°C.

8. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine hydrochloride

To a solution of the free base (150mg) in methanol was added ethereal hydrogen chloride. After stirring, the solvent was evaporated to dryness and the resulting solid triturated with ether, filtered, and dried in vacuo, 160mg, m.pt. 233-236°C.



REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 15**Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine**

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, m.pt. 245-247°C.

Example 16**Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine****1. Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-4-methoxy-3-oxo-butyronitrile**

To a stirred refluxing solution of NaOEt (from 1.38gms Na) in EtOH (25ml) was added a mixture of ethyl methoxyacetate (8.85gms) and 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Example 14.3) (9.3g) dissolved in DME (20ml) during 5 minutes. After 5 hours a precipitate had appeared (sodium salt of product). The mixture was cooled and filtered, the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo and the residue partitioned between ether and water (the ether phase was discarded). The aqueous residue was acidified with 2N H₂SO₄ and extracted with ether (2x). The combined Et₂O extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated in vacuo to give a yellow solid (a). The sodium salt (above) was dissolved in water and the solution extracted with ether and discarded. The aqueous solution was acidified with 2N H₂SO₄ and extracted with ether. The ether extract was washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and evaporated in vacuo to give a white solid (b).

The above products (a) and (b) were combined to give a yield of 10.4gms which was used without further purification. Single spot by TLC (19:1 CH₂Cl₂: MeOH) R_f 0.35.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 34 -

2. Preparation of 2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-3,4-dimethoxybut-2-eno-nitrile

To a stirred solution of the above nitrile (9.4gms) in ether was added in portions diazomethane (0.4 - 0.45M) in ether. Initially vigorous frothing occurred and after further addition no immediate reaction was produced. The mixture was left stirring at room temperature for 3 hours and evaporated in vacuo, into AcOH to give the enol ether.

3. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.92gms Na) in EtOH (40ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (3.44gms). A solution of the enol ether (above) in EtOH (30ml) was added and the mixture refluxed for ca. 3 hours. After cooling, the solvent was evaporated off in vacuo and the residue treated with 5N NaOH (ca. 50ml). The red solid was filtered off, dissolved in AcOH (ca. 20ml), diluted with water (40ml), treated with charcoal, and filtered. The filtrate (yellow solution) was made alkaline with 2N NaOH, and the white precipitate filtered off, dried and recrystallised from EtOH, 4.39gms, mp. 237-240°C.

Example 17

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(1-naphthyl)pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.45gms Na) in ethanol (60ml) at room temperature under N₂ was added 1-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich, 10.02gms). After stirring for 10 minutes, ethyl formate (8.88gms) was added and the mixture stirred at reflux for 5 hours. The mixture was cooled, the solvent evaporated, and the residue triturated with Et₂O before filtering and drying the solid in vacuo (6.86gms).

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1987

The above solid was dissolved in DMF (45ml), methyl iodide (5.4gms) added, and the reaction vessel sealed before stirring the contents at 40°C for 4 hours. The solvent was then removed in vacuo, and the residue partitioned between EtOAc and water. The organic phase was washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered, and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave the crude product as a viscous reddish oil (5.4gms).

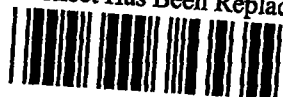
To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.19gms of Na) in ethanol (80ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (4.94gms). After stirring for a further 5 minutes, the above intermediate in ethanol was added and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the solvent was removed in vacuo and the residue partitioned between CHCl₃ and water. The organic phase was washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated to leave a pale yellow solid. Chromatography on SiO₂ eluting with CHCl₃ to 4% CHCl₃:MeOH, followed by recrystallisation from ethanol gave the desired product as a white solid. 2.82gms, mp. 171-3°C.

Example 18

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethyl pyrimidine

1. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-(diethoxymethyl) pyrimidine

To a stirred refluxing solution of NaOEt (from 1.38g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) was added over 5 minutes a mixture of ethyl diethoxyacetate (13.21g; 75mmol) and (Example 14.3) 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.3g; 50mmol) in dry dimethoxyethane (20ml). After 4 hours cooled and evaporated in vacuo. The residue was partitioned between water (100ml) and ether (100ml), the ether phase discarded and the aqueous residue acidified with



25 FEB 1997

1N H_2SO_4 . Extraction with CH_2Cl_2 gave the acyl acetonitrile (13.47g), which was used without further purification.

To a stirred solution of the above acyl acetonitrile in ether (100ml), cooled on ice was added in portions a solution of diazomethane (ca. 3g) in ether. After 2 hours the solution was evaporated in vacuo to give the desired enol ether as an oil, which was used without further purification.

To a solution of NaOEt (from 1.4g sodium) in ethanol (50ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (4.8g; 50mmol). A solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (20ml) was added and the mixture refluxed for 4 hours cooled, and concentrated in vacuo to ca. 30ml and diluted with water to give a dark purple solid which was filtered, dissolved in CH_2Cl_2 , washed with water, dried over MgSO_4 and evaporated in vacuo. The residue was triturated with ethanol (50ml) and filtered to give the desired product (8.4g) which was used without further purification. (mp. 214-217°C).

2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine-6-carboxaldehyde

A mixture of the above acetal (7g) and 0.4M HCl (150ml) was refluxed with stirring for 1 hour, cooled on ice and neutralised with 2M NaOH. The mixture was filtered, washed with water and dried in air to give the desired product (6.2g), which was used without further purification.

3. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine

To a stirred solution of the above aldehyde (2.8g; 10mmol) in a mixture of dimethoxyethane (15ml) and ethanol (15ml) was added in portions sodium borohydride (110mg; 3mmol). After 30 minutes the solution was treated with water (50ml) and a few drops of acetic acid added to destroy excess borohydride. Extracted with dichloromethane (2 x 50ml), washed with water and the extract was then dried over MgSO_4 . Evaporation of the solvent in vacuo gave a pink solid, which was triturated with ether, filtered and dried



25 FEB 1997

(1.6g). Recrystallisation from methanol (50ml) gave the desired product as fine colourless crystals. 0.65g, m.p. 173-6°C.

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine

4. To a stirred suspension of 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (185mg; 1mmol) in dry dichloromethane (25ml), under nitrogen at -70°C, was added dropwise diethylaminosulphur trifluoride (263μl; 2mmol). The mixture was allowed to warm to 0°C and kept at this temperature for 4 hours. After cooling to -70°C the mixture was quenched with aqueous sodium bicarbonate, extracted with dichloromethane (2 x 50ml), washed with saturated brine and dried (MgSO₄). Concentration gave a colourless gum (0.2g). Chromatography on silica gel, eluting with 0.01:1:19 Et₃N:MeOH:CH₂Cl₂ gave the desired product which was triturated with CCl₄ and dried in vacuo. 111mg, mp. 224-6°C.

Example 19

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-phenoxyethylpyrimidine

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 1.38g sodium), in ethanol (70ml) at reflux, was added over 10 minutes a mixture of 2,3-dichlorophenyl-acetonitrile (9.3g) and ethyl phenoxyacetate (13.5g) in dry dimethoxyethane (50ml). After stirring at reflux for 3 hours the mixture was cooled, filtered and the solvents evaporated in vacuo. The residue was dissolved in water, washed with ether (discarded), acidified with 2N hydrochloric acid and extracted with dichloromethane. The combined extracts were washed with brine, dried (MgSO₄) and evaporated in vacuo to leave a tan coloured solid (8g), which was used without further purification.

To a suspension of the crude acyl acetonitrile (8g) in ether (150ml) was added in portions an excess of a solution of diazomethane in ether. After stirring for 1 hour at room temperature the solution was

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 38 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

concentrated in vacuo to give the enol ether, which was used without further purification.

To a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 0.63g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) at room temperature was added guanidine hydrochloride (2.39g). After 15 minutes a solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (25ml) was added and the mixture stirred at reflux for 4 hours. After cooling the solvent was evaporated in vacuo. The residue was suspended in 2N NaOH (75ml), filtered, washed with water, dried in air and recrystallised from ethanol to give the desired product as a colourless solid. 3.82g, mp. 211-213°C.

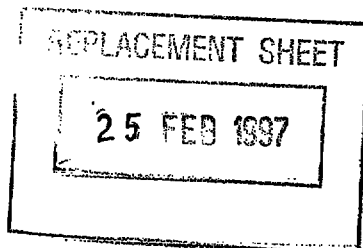
Example 20

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiomethylpyrimidine

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 1.38g sodium), in ethanol (25ml) at reflux, was added over 5 minutes a mixture of 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.3g) and ethyl methylthioacetate (10.07g) in dry dimethoxyethane (20ml). After stirring at reflux for 5 hours the mixture was cooled on ice, acidified with acetic acid (5ml), poured into cold water and extracted with dichloromethane. The combined extracts were washed with water, dried (MgSO_4) and concentrated to give a yellow oil which was used without further purification.

The crude acyl acetonitrile was heated under N_2 with triethyl orthoformate (40ml) at 140-150°C for 4 hours, distilling off low boiling material. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo to leave a dark oil (15.2g). The oil was dissolved in ethanol (20ml) and added to a mixture of guanidine hydrochloride (4.8g) and sodium ethoxide (from 1.38g sodium) in ethanol (50ml). After stirring at reflux for 4 hours the mixture was cooled and concentrated in vacuo. The residue was shaken with 5M NaOH to give a dark oil, which was extracted with dichloromethane, washed with water and dried

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



(MgSO₄). Concentration in vacuo left a dark gum. The desired product crystallised from ethanol (20ml) as a light tan solid, 0.57g, mp. 205-7°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



Example 21A

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

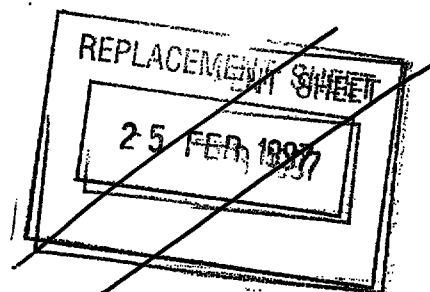
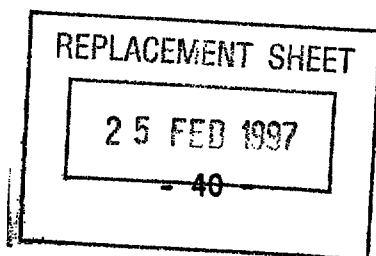
a. **2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-propionitrile**

To a solution of NaOEt (from 3.63gms Na) in ethanol (500ml) was added 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Example 14.3) in ethanol (150ml). Ethyl formate (16.67gms) was then added and the mixture stirred at 80°C for 45 minutes, before adding a further quantity of ethyl formate (2.78gms). After stirring at 80°C for a further 1.5 hours, the precipitate was filtered off and dried in vacuo. The solid was dissolved in water, filtered, acidified with concentrated hydrochloric acid and the precipitate filtered off and dried in vacuo, 14.35gms, 45% yield.

b. A solution of the above product, ethylene glycol (9.19gms) and p-toluene-sulphonic acid (8.9gms) in toluene (100ml) was stirred at reflux, with the water being collected in a Dean and Stark trap. After cooling, the solution was washed with water, 1N NaOH and water before drying over MgSO₄. Evaporation of the solvent left an oil (20.17gms) which was dissolved in EtOH (70ml). After standing for 1 hour the cream precipitate was filtered off and dried in vacuo (10.44gms).

c. To a solution of NaOMe (5.1gms) in ethanol (75ml) was added guanidine hydrochloride (8.2gms). After stirring for 30 minutes the NaCl was filtered off, the above acetal added and the mixture stirred at reflux for 1 hour. The solvent was then concentrated and the product filtered off. Recrystallisation from ethanol

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



gave the product as a white solid, 7.67gms, 70% yield, mp. 212.5-214°C.

The diamino-pyrimidine (6.12gms) was dissolved in ethanol (250ml), concentrated hydrochloric acid (2.07ml) added, and the suspension chilled for 2 hours. The precipitate was then filtered off and dried to give the hydrochloride salt, 5.52gms.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



Example 21B

a. 2,3-Dichlorophenylacetic acid

Concentrated hydrochloric acid (100ml) was poured onto crushed ice (150ml), the solution added to 2,3-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (30.6gms), and the mixture refluxed for 3 hours. After cooling, the mixture was diluted with water (500ml), extracted with EtOAc (600ml) and the organic phase washed with brine before drying over $MgSO_4$. Evaporation of the solvent left a white solid, 31.3gms.

b. Ethyl 2,3-dichlorophenylacetate

To a suspension of the acid in ethanol (200ml) was added concentrated H_2SO_4 (1ml) and the mixture stirred at reflux for 3 hours. After cooling, the solvent was evaporated and the residue treated with concentrated NH_4OH (3ml) in water (50ml). The organic phase was extracted into CH_2Cl_2 , dried over $MgSO_4$, and the solvent evaporated to leave a clear liquid, 19.88gms.

c. Ethyl-2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-3-N-morpholino-acrylate

To a mixture of the ester, morpholine (40.7gms) and ethyl orthoformate (69.24gms) was added acetic anhydride (0.5ml) and the resulting pale yellow solution stirred at reflux for 3 hours. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo. A white precipitate started to form, and this was filtered off before

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

further concentrating the filtrate to give a brownish clear oil. Standing overnight in vacuo gave a yellow solid, 34.34gms.

d. 5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)isocytosine

To the above ester was added guanidine hydrochloride (26.6gms) slurried in sodium 2-methoxyethoxide (from 6.6gms of Na) in 2-methoxyethanol (150ml), and the mixture stirred at reflux overnight. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo, diluted with water (100ml) and then washed with Et₂O (200ml). The aqueous phase was acidified with AcOH, and the precipitate filtered off and washed with EtOH and then Et₂O before drying in vacuo, 13.48gms.

e. N¹-[4-chloro-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-2-pyrimidinyl]-N²,N²-dimethylformamide

To a mixture of the above isocytosine (14.4gms) in CH₂Cl₂ (200ml) was added dropwise during 30 minutes fresh Vilsmeier-Haack reagent (from 2.75 equivalents of SOCl₂ and 2.58 equivalents of DMF), and the mixture refluxed for 6 hours. After cooling, 1N NaOH (250ml) was added slowly. The aqueous phase was washed with CH₂Cl₂ and the combined organic extracts washed with brine before drying over MgSO₄. Evaporation of the solvent and chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with EtOAc gave 13.6gms, mp. 113-115°C.

f. 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To the formamide in EtOH (50ml) was added ethanolic-MeNH₂ (8 equiv.) in EtOH (50ml), and the mixture sealed in a Parr reaction vessel before stirring at room temperature for 5 hours. The reaction mixture was then concentrated in vacuo, the residue mixed with 1N NaOH (75ml), filtered, washed with water and dried in vacuo, 11.2gms, mp. 228-30°C.

g. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

To 2-amino-4-chloro-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (6.73gms) was added ethanolic ammonia (30 equiv. in 50ml-EtOH) and the



REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

mixture sealed in a Parr reaction vessel and heated to 125°C for 38 hours. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated in vacuo and the residue mixed with 1N NaOH (75ml), filtered, washed with water and dried in vacuo, 6.14gms, mp. 208-211°C.

Example 22**Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)-6-methyl-pyrimidine**

This compound was prepared according to JACS, (1951), 73, 3763-70, mp. 225°C.

Example 23**Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)pyrimidine**

This compound was prepared according to JACS, (1951, 73, 3763-70, mp. 125-8°C.

Example 24**Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine**

Prepared as for Example 22, except that ethyl propionate replaced ethyl acetate. mp. 197-8°C.

Example 25**Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine**

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound of Example 14 from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich): mp. 220.5-221°C.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

Example 26

Synthesis of 6-Benzyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound of Example 16 from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile and ethyl benzyloxyacetate, 3.77gms, mp. 171-172°C.

Example 27

2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

- A) A solution of 55.7g (0.4equiv) of S-methylisothiurea sulphate in 280ml of water was prepared and gently heated on a steam bath with stirring. Then 40g (0.4mol) of N-methyl-piperazine was slowly dripped into the solution while sweeping the flask out with nitrogen. The evolved gases were collected in several portions of a solution of 132g of mercuric chloride in 400ml of ethanol, which caused evolved methylmercaptan to be precipitated as methylmercuric chloride. After the addition of the N-methylpiperazine was complete, the reaction was continued until no more methylmercuric chloride precipitated. The reaction mixture was then concentrated in vacuo and chilled which caused the N-methyl-N'-amidinopiperazine sulphate to crystallise; 50.79g was collected.
- B) A mixture of 76.3g (0.356 mol) of α -formyl-2,4-dichlorophenyl-acetonitrile, 63.7g of isoamyl alcohol, 0.36g of p-toluenesulphonic acid, 895 ml of toluene, and 10 drops of concentrated sulphuric acid were heated under reflux for 20 hours in the presence of a Dean and Stark trap to remove water formed in the reaction. Then an equal portion of i-amyl alcohol and a few drops of sulphuric acid were added, and the reaction was

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

heated for another 20 hours, until the theoretical amount of water had been collected. The solution was cooled.

- C) An 8.2g portion of sodium was dissolved in 500ml of absolute ethanol, and 50g of N-methyl-N'-amidinopiperazine sulphate was added. The mixture was allowed to stir for 10 minutes. This was then added to solution B. The mixture was refluxed with stirring for 6 hours, allowed to stand overnight and the solvent removed in vacuo. The residue was then extracted with dilute hydrochloric acid, which dissolved most of it. The solution was extracted three times with ether, followed by neutralization of the aqueous fraction, which precipitated a gum which solidified upon standing overnight; weight 30g. This was crystallised repeatedly from 50% ethanol with the aid of decolourising charcoal. Very slow cooling was required in order for crystals to be formed; mp. 137°C.

Anal. Calcd for $C_{15}H_{17}Cl_2N_5$;

C, 53.27; H, 5.07; N, 20.71;

Found: C, 53.58; H, 5.14; N, 20.40.

Example 28

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound in Example 14 from 2,5-dichlorobenzyl alcohol (Lancaster Synthesis, 48.26g) to give the title compound in a yield of 3.85gms, mp. 215-217°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 29

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl) pyrimidine

Guanidine hydrochloride (3.20g) was added to a solution of sodium ethoxide (from 848mg sodium) in ethanol (52ml). The resulting white suspension was stirred at room temperature for 10 minutes. The enol ether from Example 3.2 (4.40g) was added and the resulting mixture stirred at reflux for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with CHCl_3 to 3% MeOH-CHCl_3 gave the desired product which was triturated with ether and dried in vacuo. Yield = 2.01g, mp. 246-249°C.

Example 30

Synthesis of 4-Amino-5-(3-bromophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl) pyrimidine

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.92g of sodium) in ethanol (75ml) was added 3-bromophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich, 7.85g) and ethyl acetate (3.52g). The mixture was heated under reflux for 6 hours. After cooling, the mixture was concentrated and the residue was dissolved in water. The aqueous phase was washed with ether, acidified with 2N HCl and extracted with ether. The extracts were bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated, 3.8g, mp. 97-103°C.

The resulting ketone (3.7g), ethylene glycol (5ml) and *p*-toluene-sulphonic acid (100mg) were heated under reflux in toluene (100ml) in a Dean & Stark apparatus for 3.5 hours. The mixture was cooled, concentrated and water was added to the residue. The product was extracted with ether and the extracts were bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated, 4.03g, mp. 68-71°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.28g of sodium) in ethanol (30ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidinium hydriodide (2.7g). After stirring for 10 minutes, the ketal (1.41g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. After cooling the suspension was filtered, and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with 10% MeOH/CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.48g, mp. 120-122°C.

Example 31

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(1-naphthyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound in Example 14 from 1-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich, 10gms), to give the title compound in a yield of 0.69gms, mp. 224-226°C.

Example 32

Preparation of 2-Amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine

1. Ethyl 2,4-dichlorophenylacetate

2,4-Dichlorophenylacetonitrile (27.9g, 150m.mol) was suspended in 2N NaOH (400ml) and the mixture refluxed for 4 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was extracted with ether (2x200ml) acidified to pH3 and the solid filtered and dried (22g, 70%).

The product (20g) was dissolved in EtOH (300ml) and concentrated H₂SO₄ (5ml) added carefully. The mixture was refluxed for 7 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was evaporated under reduced pressure and the residue partitioned between CH₂Cl₂ and water (30ml each). The organic layer was extracted with saturated NaHCO₃ solution (200ml), washed with water (100ml), dried and

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 47 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

evaporated in vacuo to give ethyl 2,4-dichlorophenylacetate as an oil (22.2g, 89.5%).

2. Diethyl 2,4-Dichlorophenyl malonate

Sodium (1.86g, 0.081M) was added in portions to absolute ethanol (150ml) with stirring. After all the sodium had dissolved a solution of ethyl 2,4-dichlorophenylacetate (20g) in diethyl carbonate (50ml) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was heated until EtOH distilled over. The rate of addition was controlled such that it equalled the rate of distillation. After the completion of addition the reaction mixture was heated and distilled for further 4 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was partitioned between water (300ml) and EtOAc (300ml) and the organic layer dried and evaporated in vacuo to give a yellow oil (21g, 85%).

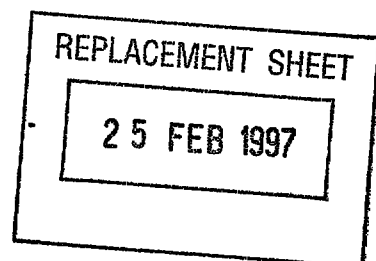
3. 2-Amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine

Sodium (4.52g, 0.196M) was added in portions to ethanol (150ml). After all the sodium had dissolved guanidine hydrochloride (12.44g, 0.13M) was added followed by diethyl 2,4-dichlorophenyl malonate (20g, 0.0655M). The mixture was refluxed for 6 hours, EtOH was removed under reduced pressure and the residue partitioned between 2N NaOH (400ml) and EtOAc (400ml). The aqueous layer was acidified with concentrated hydrochloric acid with cooling and the precipitated solid was filtered and dried (11g, 62%).

4. 2-Amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (10g), phosphoryl chloride (100ml) and dimethylaniline (1.5ml) was refluxed for 6 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was carefully added to crushed ice and the insoluble solid was filtered and washed with 2N HCl, followed by water. The solid was resuspended in water, neutralised (0.88 NH₄OH) with cooling, and the mixture stood overnight at room temperature. The

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



insoluble solid was filtered, dried and purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (2.5g, 22%), mp. 211-213°C. Microanalysis:

Calcd: C, 38.83; H, 1.6; N, 13.59;

Found: C, 38.59; H, 1.53; N, 13.40.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



Example 33

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-6-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine (0.5g) (Example 32) EtOH saturated with ammonia (20ml) and copper powder (0.05g) was heated in an autoclave at 180°C for 18 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was filtered, evaporated and the residue purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (0.12, 25%), mp. 219°C. Microanalysis:

Calcd: C, 40.82; H, 2.55; N, 19.05;

Found: C, 41.27; H, 2.46; N, 18.74.

Example 34

Synthesis of 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthio pyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4,6-dichloropyrimidine (0.5g) (Example 32) THF (15ml), methanethiol sodium salt (0.113g), copper powder (0.05g) and tris[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethyl]amine (0.1g) was heated in an autoclave at 180°C for 18 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was filtered, evaporated and the residue purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (0.262g, 52%), mp. 201-202°C (softens at 196°C). Microanalysis:

Calcd: C, 41.19; H, 2.50; N, 13.10;

Found: C, 41.10; H, 2.52; N, 12.77.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

Example 35Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiopyrimidine

A mixture of 2-amino-4-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiopyrimidine (0.5g) (Example 32) EtOH saturated with ammonia (20ml), copper powder (0.05g) and tris[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethyl]amine (.01g) was heated in an autoclave at 180°C for 18 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was filtered, evaporated and the residue purified by flash column chromatography to give the title compound (0.11g, 23.5%), mp. 191-192°C. Microanalysis:

Calcd: for 0.2 hydrate: C, 43.33; H, 3.41; N, 18.38;

Found: C, 43.37; H, 3.23; N, 18.33.

Example 364-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidinea. 3,5-Dichlorophenylacetonitrile

A mixture of 3,5-dichlorobenzyl alcohol (Aldrich, 25g), thionyl chloride (100ml) and DMF (0.5ml) was stirred and refluxed for 4 hours. After cooling the mixture was concentrated in vacuo, the residue was taken up in ether, washed with saturated aqueous NaHCO₃ and brine, dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated in vacuo to give 3,5-dichlorobenzyl chloride as a light yellow solid, which was used without further purification, 28g, mp. 32-36°C.

To a vigorously stirred solution of 3,5-dichlorobenzylchloride (28g) in dichloromethane (150ml) was added a mixture of KCN (27.5g) and tetrabutylammonium hydrogen sulphate (2.38g) in water (110ml). After stirring at room temperature for 22 hours, the mixture was diluted with dichloromethane, the organic phase washed with water and concentrated in vacuo to leave an oil.

25 FEB 1997

Filtration through silica with toluene followed by concentration then trituration with hexane gave the desired product as a colourless solid. 15.8g, mp. 31-32°C.

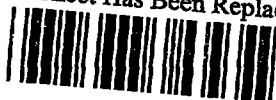
b. 4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 0.69g sodium), in ethanol (25ml) at reflux, was added over 5 minutes a mixture of 3,5-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.3g) and ethyl acetate (3.3g) in dry dimethoxyethane (10ml). After stirring at reflux for 4 hours, the mixture was cooled on ice, acidified with acetic acid, poured into cold water and extracted with dichloromethane. The combined extracts were washed with water and concentrated to give an oil. Trituration with hexane gave 2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxobutyronitrile as a colourless solid (4.15g).

To a solution of the acyl acetonitrile (4.1g) in ether (100ml) was added in portions an excess of a solution of diazomethane in ether. After stirring for 2 hours at room temperature the solution was concentrated in vacuo to give the enol ether.

To a stirred solution of NaOEt (from 0.72g sodium) in ethanol (25ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidide hydriodide (7.29g). After 10 minutes a solution of the above enol ether in ethanol (25ml) was added and then stirred and refluxed for 4.5 hours. After cooling the solvent was evaporated in vacuo and the residue shaken with 2N NaOH (50ml). The solid was filtered off, washed with water, dried in air and chromatographed (silica; 1:9 MeOH:CHCl₃) to give the desired product as a colourless solid, 1.6g, mp. 164-166°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 37

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2,5-dichlorobenzylalcohol (Lancaster Synthesis). Mp. 226-228°C: TLC (SiO₂: CHCl₃/MeOH, 9:1) R_f = 0.24.

Example 38

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 4, from 3,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich) mp. 252-254.5°C: TLC (SiO₂; methanol/chloroform, 1:9) R_f = 0.38.

Example 39

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl-4-nitrophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 5 from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (Example 21). The reaction gave a mixture of the 4-nitro and 5-nitro derivatives from which the title compound was separated by column chromatography (SiO₂, EtOAc), mp. 237-9°C. Also separated in this manner was 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)pyrimidine, mp. 264-6°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

Example 40**Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-(diethoxymethyl)pyrimidine**

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-(diethoxymethyl)pyrimidine (Example 18.1) from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, mp. 225°C.

Example 41**Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine**

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to the compound of Example 6 from 3,5-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich). mp. 242-244°C.

Example 42**Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine N-oxide**

This compound was made from the compound of Example 14 by reaction with MCPBA in CHCl_3 at room temperature. Mp. 275-278°C.

Example 43**Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-tribromomethylpyrimidine**

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 15 by reaction with excess bromine and sodium acetate in acetic acid at reflux. The title compound was separated from a mixture with the compound of Example 75 by column chromatography, mp. 210°C (dec).

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 44

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to Example 2, from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, mp. 183-185°C. Single spot on TLC.

Example 45

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to Example 6 from 2,6-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 250°C.

Example 46

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine -6-carboxaldehyde

This compound was made from the compound of Example 40 in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 18.2, mp. >350°C.

Example 47

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichloro-4-nitrophenyl)-6-methyl pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 15 in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 39, mp. 265°C. Also obtained from this reaction was 2,4-diamino-5(2,3-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methyl pyrimidine.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 48

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxyimino
methypyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 46 by reaction with hydroxylamine hydrochloride in ethanol, mp. 260-5°C.

Example 49

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethyl
pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 46 in an analogous manner to the compound in Example 18.3; mp. 169-171°C.

Example 50

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,4-trichlorophenyl)-6-methyl
pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 47 by reduction to the amine (PtO₂, H₂, AcOH), formation of the diazonium salt (NaNO₂, H₂SO₄), and reaction of this with CuCl (as for Example 57). Sublimes at 275°C. Homogenous on TLC (methanol/chloroform, 1:9) R_f=0.36.

Example 51

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl-pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 2 from 2,6-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 204-207°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

Example 52Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trichloromethyl pyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 6 by reacting with NCS in AcOH at 100°C (AIBN as catalyst), mp. 226-227°C.

Example 532,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine1. 2,4-Diamino-6-bromomethyl-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-6-benzyloxymethyl-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (Example 26) (6.5g) was dissolved in a 47% solution of hydrobromic acid in acetic acid (75ml) and the mixture stirred and heated at 100°C for 6 hours. After standing at room temperature overnight the dihydrobromide salt was filtered off, washed with ether and dried in vacuo, 6g.

To a stirred solution of the dihydrobromide salt (0.43g) in dimethylsulphoxide (4ml) was added dropwise a solution of sodium bicarbonate (0.84g) in water (10ml). After 30 minutes the precipitate was filtered off, washed with water then ether and dried in vacuo, 0.26g, mp. >270°C (decomposes).

2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine

To a solution of 2,4-diamino-6-bromomethyl-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine (1.04g) in tetramethylene sulphone (4.5ml) was added cesium fluoride (1g). The mixture was stirred and heated at 100°C for 4 hours, cooled, diluted with water and extracted with chloroform. The combined extracts were washed with water, dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated in vacuo. The residue was chromatographed (silica; 19:1:0.1 dichloromethane/methanol/triethylamine) to give the title compound, which was recrystallised from ethanol. 0.19g, mp. 210-211°C.

25 FEB 1997

Example 54

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-[2-chloro-5-(N,N-dimethylsulphamoyl)phenyl]-6-methylpyrimidine

1. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

To a solution of 2,4-diamino-5-(2-chlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (11.84g) (Example 22) in concentrated H_2SO_4 (100ml), was added potassium nitrate (5.1g). After stirring at room temperature for 90 minutes, the solution was poured onto ice and basified with 10N NaOH. The product was extracted with ethyl acetate, bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated, 13.9g, 236-240°C.

2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(5-amino-2-chlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

A solution of 2,4-diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (13.9g) in acetic acid (500ml) was reduced under an atmosphere of hydrogen in the presence of PtO_2 (0.28g). The mixture was filtered through hyflo and the filtrate was concentrated. The residue was neutralised with saturated NaHCO_3 solution and the product was extracted with ethyl acetate, bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated. Chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with CHCl_3 to 40% MeOH/ CHCl_3 , gave the desired product, 6g, mp. 117-121°C.

3. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-N,N-dimethylsulphamoylphenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(5-amino-2-chlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (0.25g) was dissolved in water (0.8ml) and concentrated HCl (0.5ml). To the cooled solution (below 10°C) was added a solution of sodium nitrite (0.07g) in water (0.5ml). After stirring at room temperature for 2 hours, the solution was cooled to 5°C. Cupric chloride (0.05g) and 5.14M SO_2 in acetic acid (0.97ml) were added and the reaction was stirred at 5°C overnight. The mixture was





25 FEB 1997

filtered and washed with water to give the sulphonyl chloride, 0.23g.

The sulphonyl chloride (0.16g) was dissolved in THF (2ml) aqueous dimethylamine (2ml) was added. After stirring overnight, the solution was diluted with water, extracted with ethyl acetate, bulked, dried (MgSO_4) and evaporated. Chromatography on SiO_2 gel, eluting with 2% $\text{MeOH}/\text{CHCl}_3$, gave the desired product, 0.047g, mp. $283-285^\circ\text{C}$.

Example 55

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound in Example 2 from 3,5-dichlorophenylacetonitrile, mp. $228-230^\circ\text{C}$.

Example 56

Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxypyrimidine

1. Ethyl-2-cyano-2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)acetate

Sodium (1.2g) was added portionwise to ethanol (50ml) with stirring. After the sodium had dissolved a solution of 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (9.4g) in diethylcarbonate (25ml) was added dropwise. The reaction mixture was heated until EtOH distilled over. The rate of addition was controlled such that it equalled the rate of distillation. After the completion of the addition, the reaction mixture was heated and distilled for a further 4 hours. The cooled reaction mixture was partitioned between water and EtOAc (300ml each). The organic layer was dried and evaporated in vacuo and the residue was purified by flash column chromatography to give the title product. (5g, 39%).

25 FEB 1997

2. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxypyrimidine
Sodium (1.2g, 0.052mol) was added in portions to absolute ethanol (50ml) with stirring. After the sodium had dissolved guanidine hydrochloride (3.69g, 0.039mol) was added followed by ethyl-2-cyano-2-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)acetate (5g, 0.0195mol). The mixture was refluxed for 8 hours, EtOH was removed under reduced pressure and the residue was partitioned between EtOAc and water. The EtOAc layer was extracted with 2N NaOH and the extract was neutralised with 2N HCl with cooling. The precipitated solid was filtered and dried to give the title compound. (0.22g), mp. 275°C (decomp). Microanalysis:
Calcd: for 0.25 hydrate: C, 43.56; H, 3.09; N, 20.33;
C, 43.76; H, 3.09; N, 20.03.

Example 57

Synthesis of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

- a. Preparation of 2-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-butyronitrile
A solution of 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (30.00gms, 161mmol) (Aldrich) in dry ethyl acetate (36ml) was added dropwise to an ethanolic solution of sodium ethoxide, prepared in situ from sodium metal (4.90g, 213mmol) and dry ethanol (60ml). This reaction mixture was refluxed for two hours, allowed to stand overnight at room temperature and the ethanol was evaporated. The yellow solid obtained was dissolved in water and the resulting solution was extracted twice with ether. The aqueous layer was chilled and acidified with hydrochloric acid. The crude product was extracted with ether to give 23.31g of white solid.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

b. Preparation of 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

A solution of crude 2-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-butyronitrile (23.24g) in dry toluene (400ml) was refluxed with ethylene glycol (280ml) and *p*-toluenesulphonic acid (8.00g, 42mmol) for four hours using a Dean and Stark trap. After cooling, the organic phase was washed with saturated NaHCO_3 , dried over MgSO_4 , and the solvent evaporated to leave a solid (24.0gm).

Finely ground guanidine hydrochloride (19.1g, 200mmol) was added to an ethanolic solution of sodium ethoxide, prepared in situ from sodium metal (5.0g, 218mmol) in dry ethanol (500ml). A solution of the ketal (25.0g, 92mmol) in dry ethanol (10ml) was added to the guanidine solution. This mixture was refluxed for two hours and allowed to stand overnight at room temperature. The ethanol was evaporated and the crude product recrystallised from hot acetone to give 17.23g of product, mp. 222-222.5°C.

c. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

Finely ground potassium nitrate (6.5g 64mmol) was added to a solution of 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (17.23g, 64mmol) in concentrated sulphuric acid (150ml). This mixture was stirred at room temperature for 90 minutes. The reaction mixture was then added to sodium bicarbonate and ice. The product was extracted with ethyl acetate. After the ethyl acetate was removed, a yellow solid was obtained (30.86g). A portion of this crude product (7.0g) was passed through a silica flash chromatography column and eluted with ethyl acetate to give the pure product (4.81g).

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

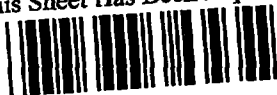
d. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(5-amino-2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichloro-5-nitrophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (4.80g, 15mmol) was dissolved in glacial acetic acid (18ml). This solution and 10mg of Adam's catalyst was stirred under an atmosphere of hydrogen at room temperature for 4 hours. The catalyst was filtered off and the acetic acid was evaporated. The colourless liquid obtained was dissolved in ethyl acetate and washed 3 times with water. After evaporating the ethyl acetate, a white solid was obtained (2.64g, 9mmol).

e. Preparation of 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

2,4-diamino-5-(5-amino-2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (1.95g, 7mmol) was dissolved in a mixture of concentrated hydrochloric acid (3.6ml) and water (6ml). The temperature was lowered to 10°C. A chilled aqueous solution (3.6ml) of sodium nitrite (0.50g, 7mmol) was added dropwise, keeping the temperature at 10°C. This mixture was stirred at room temperature for 2 hours, then chilled before adding it dropwise to a cold solution of cuprous chloride (1.7g, 17mmol) in concentrated hydrochloric acid (50ml). A grey solid precipitated which was filtered off and dried. This crude product (2.30g) was dissolved in ethyl acetate and washed twice with ammonium hydroxide solution and once with brine. After evaporating the ethyl acetate an off-white solid was obtained (2.04g). After recrystallisation from 10% methanol in chloroform the pure product was obtained (0.55g, 2mmol), mp. 262°C (dec).

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

Example 58**Synthesis of 4-amino-2-(ethylamino)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine**

To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.1g of sodium) in ethanol (10ml) was added ethylguanidine sulphate (1g) (Aldrich). After stirring for 10 minutes, the enol ether (Example 3.2) (0.486g) was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The reaction was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂ gel, eluting with CHCl₃ to give the desired product, 0.11g, mp. 149-152°C.

Example 59**2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-cyanomethyl-pyrimidine**

This compound was prepared from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-bromomethyl-pyrimidine (Example 53) by reaction with sodium cyanide in DMF at room temperature, mp. 249-251°C.

Example 60**2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-dimethylaminomethyl pyrimidine**

This compound was prepared from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-bromomethyl-pyrimidine (Example 53) by reaction with dimethylamine in ethanol at room temperature, mp. 170-172°C.

Example 61**2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-cyanopyrimidine**

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 48 by reaction with trifluoroacetic anhydride in pyridine, mp. 249°C.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 62

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 15 from 2-chloro-4-fluorophenylacetonitrile, which was itself prepared from 2-chloro-4-fluorotoluene (Aldrich, mp. 238°C).

Example 63

2,4-Diamino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethyl pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 2 from 3,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 204-206°C.

Example 64

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 15 from ethyl propionate, mp. 228-230°C.

Example 65

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-difluorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2,4-difluorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 291-296°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 66

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-naphthyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 2-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 221-222°C.

Example 67

2,4-Diamino-5-(1-naphthyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 6 from 1-naphthylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 224-225°C.

Example 68

2-Hydroxy-4-amino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 21 by reaction with sodium nitrite in 1N H₂SO₄ at reflux to give a mixture of the title compound and the compound of Example 21B.d. The title compound was separated by column chromatography, mp. 330-334°C.

Example 69

2-Amino-4-ethoxy-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylthiopyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 32.4 by reaction with methanethiol sodium salt in ethanol, mp. 123-124°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 70

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine

This compound was made from the compound of Example 2 by reaction with trimethylsilyl iodide in sulpholane at 80°C, mp. 101-105°C.

Example 71

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-fluoromethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 18 from 2,4-diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, mp. 215-217°C.

Example 72

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-carbamoylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 61 by reaction with concentrated sulphuric acid at room temperature, mp. 298-299°C.

Example 73

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acid

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 46 reaction with potassium permanganate, mp. 227°C.

Example 74

Ethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine-6-carboxylate

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 73 by refluxing in ethanol in the presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, mp. 177.5°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

Example 75

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-dibromomethylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 15 by reaction with 2 eq NBS in CCl_4 and AIBN as initiator. The title compound was separated from a mixture with the compound of Example 43 by column chromatography, mp. 270°C (dec).

Example 76

2-Dimethylamino-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 10 from 2,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile (Aldrich), mp. 151°C .

Example 77

2-Dimethylamino-4-amino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was made in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 13 from 3,4-dichlorophenylacetonitrile.

Example 78

2-N-Piperidyl-4-amino-5(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 76 from 1-piperidinecarboxamide sulphate (Bader), mp. 169°C .

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 79

2-Methylamino-4-amino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 58 from 1-methyl-guanidine hydrochloride (Aldrich), mp. 155-157°C.

Example 80

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-bromophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with cuprous bromide, mp. 212-216°C.

Example 81

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-iodophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with potassium iodide, mp. 232-234°C.

Example 82

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-cyanophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with cuprous cyanide, mp. 239-241°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 83

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-fluorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by way of the diazonium tetrafluoroborate salt, mp. 195-197°C.

Example 84

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-methylthiophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared in a similar manner to the compound of Example 54 by reaction of the diazonium salt with methanethiol in the presence of copper powder, mp. 194-198°C.

Example 85

2-Amino-4,6-di(methylthio)-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 32.4 by reaction with methanethiol sodium salt in methanol in the presence of tris[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethyl]amine and copper powder, mp. 164-165°C.

Example 86

2,4-Diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-methanesulphonylaminophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

This compound was prepared from 2,4-diamino-5-(2-chloro-5-aminophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine from Example 54 by reaction with methanesulphonylchloride in pyridine, mp. 234-240°C.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 68 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 87

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 21 and methyl iodide, mp. 280-284°C.

Example 88

2-Amino-4-methylamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 21B.g by reaction with methylamine in ethanol, mp. 233-237°C.

Example 89

2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine hydrochloride

This compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 21B.g by reaction with dimethylamine in ethanol and subsequent conversion to the hydrochloride salt, mp. 295-300°C.

Example 90

2-Amino-4-chloro-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

The compound was prepared in an analogous manner to the compound of Example 21B.f. from 5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)isocytosine, mp. 215-216°C.

Example 91

2-Amino-4-methylamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 90 by reaction with methylamine in ethanol, mp. 189-90°C.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Example 92

2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine hydrochloride

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 90 by reaction with dimethylamine in ethanol and subsequent conversion to the hydrochloride salt, mp. 297-301°C.

Example 93

2-Amino-4-piperidino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine hydrochloride

This compound was prepared from the compound of Example 90 by reaction with piperidine in ethanol and subsequent conversation to the hydrochloride salt, mp. 303°C (dec).

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

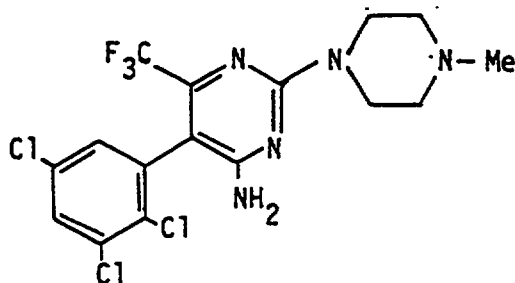


THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

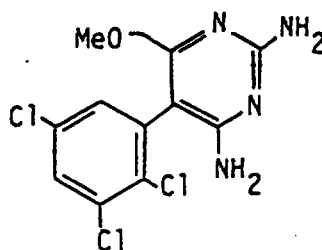
25 FEB 1997

Preferred among the compounds of formula (I) are the pyrimidines of the foregoing Examples 1,2,3,4,14 and 16, together with salts (in particular, pharmaceutically acceptable salts) thereof; these bases have the following respective two-dimensional structures.

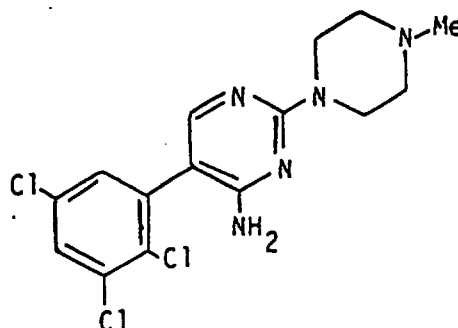
Example 1



Example 2



Example 3



This Sheet Has Been Replaced



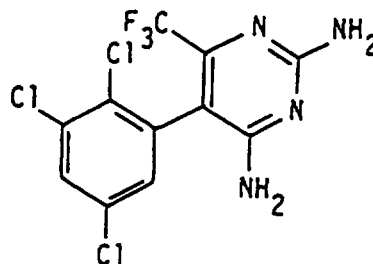
THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

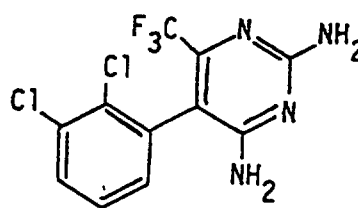
25 FEB 1997

- 71 -

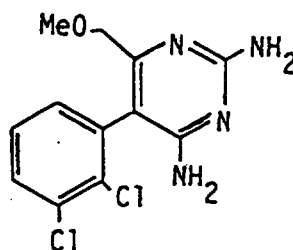
Example 4



Example 14



Example 16



This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

TABLE OF ^1H NMR DATA (δ)

EXAMPLE NO.	SOLVENT	ASSIGNMENT
1	CDCl_3	7.56(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.65-4.50 (br.s,2H), 3.88(t,4H), 2.5(t,4H), 2.36(s,3H)
2	DMSO-d_6	3.06(s,3H,-OMe), 3.8(d,1H,J12.5Hz, -CH ₂ OMe), 3.9(d,1H,J12.5Hz,-CH ₂ OMe), 5.98(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.1(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 7.32(d,1H,J2.5Hz,6'-H), 7.78(d,1H, J2.5Hz,4'-H)
3	DMSO-d_6	7.8(d,1H), 7.65(s,1H), 7.36(d,1H), 6.33-6.23(brs,2H), 3.68(t,4H), 2.32(t,4H), 2.2(s,3H)
4	DMSO-d_6	6.40(s,2H), 6.55(s,2H), 7.35(s,1H), 7.80(s,1H)
5	DMSO-d_6	8.6(s,1H), 7.49(s,1H), 6.4-6.3(br.s,2H), 6.25-6.15(br.s,2H)
6	DMSO-d_6	1.70(s,3H), 5.75(s,2H), 5.90(s,2H), 7.30(s,1H), 7.75(s,1H)
7	CDCl_3	7.55(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.75-4.58 (br.s,2H), 3.9-3.7(m,8H)
8	CDCl_3	7.55(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.56-4.50 (br.s,2H), 3.2(s,6H)

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 73 -

9	DMSO-d ₆	7.79(d,1H), 7.67(s,1H), 7.36(d,1H), 6.47-6.27(br.s,2H), 3.72-3.57(m,8H)
10	DMSO-d ₆	7.78(d,1H), 7.64(s,1H), 7.35(d,1H), 3.08(s,6H)
11	CDCl ₃	7.51(d,1H), 7.17(d,1H), 4.40-4.22 (br.s,2H), 3.82(t,4H), 2.48(t,4H), 2.34(s,3H), 2.0(s,3H)
12	DMSO-d ₆	8.28(s,1H), 6.18-6.04(br.d,4H), 2.1(s,3H)
13	CDCl ₃	7.51(d,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 4.36-4.22 (br.s,2H), 3.16(s,6H), 2.0(s,3H)
14	DMSO d ₆	6.10(s,2H), 6.45(s,2H), 7.15(d,1H), 7.30(t,1H), 7.55(d,1H)
15	DMSO-d ₆	1.70(s,3H), 5.60(s,2H), 5.80(s,2H), 7.15(d,1H), 7.30(t,1H), 7.55(d,1H)
16	DMSO-d ₆	3.04(s,3H,-OMe), 3.76(d,1H,J12Hz,-CH ₂ OMe) 3.85(d,1H,J12Hz,-OCH ₂ OMe), 5.84 (br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.05(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 7.22(dd,1H,J7.5,1.5Hz,6'-H), 7.38 (dd,1H,J7.5Hz,5'-H), 7.6(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.5Hz,4'-H)
17	DMSO-d ₆	7.3-8.0(m,8H), 6.0-6.1(br.s,2H), 5.2-5.4(br.s,2H)
18	DMSO-d ₆	4.75(2xdd,2H,J47,15Hz,-CH ₂ F), 5.95(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.15(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 7.25(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.0Hz,6'-H), 7.39

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 74 -

(dd,1H,J7.5Hz), 7.64(dd,1H, J7.5, 1.0Hz)

19	DMSO-d ₆	4.43(d,1H,J11Hz), 4.53(d,1H,J11Hz), 5.95(br.s,2H), 6.12(br.s,2H), 6.7(m,2H), 6.85(dd,1H,J7Hz), 7.1-7.4(m,4H), 7.55(dd,1H,J7,1Hz).
20	DMSO-d ₆	4.4(d,1H,J12Hz,-CH ₂ OPh), 4.52(d,1H, J12Hz, -CH ₂ OPh), 5.92(br.s,2H,-NH ₂), 6.12(br.s,2H, -NH ₂); 6.69(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.0Hz,6'-H), 6.85(dd,1H,J7.5Hz,5'-H), 7.10-7.35 (m,5H,-OPh), 7.55(dd,1H,J7.5, 1.0Hz,4'-H)
21	DMSO-d ₆	7.52(s,1H), 7.15-7.75(m,3H), 6.02(br.s,4H,2x-NH ₂)
25	DMSO-d ₆	6.07(s,2H), 6.25(s,2H), 7.25(d,1H), 7.45(d,1H), 7.63(s,1H)
26	DMSO-d ₆	3.88(d,1H,J11Hz), 4.0(d,1H,J11Hz), 4.3(s,2H), 5.9(br.s,2H), 6.1(br.s,2H), 7.05-7.2(m,2H), 7.2-7.35(m,4H), 7.4(dd,1H,J8,2.5Hz), 7.62(d,1H,J2.5Hz)
28	DMSO-d ₆	6.25(s,2H), 6.50(s,2H), 7.30(s,1H), 7.40(d,1H), 7.50(d,1H)
29	DMSO-d ₆	5.85(s,2H), 6.1(s,2H), 7.25(s,1H), 7.45(s,1H), 7.7(s,1H)
30	CDCl ₃	7.53-7.12(m,4H), 4.48-4.30(br.s,2H), 3.81(t,4H), 2.46(t,4H), 2.33(s,3H), 2.03(s,3H)

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

- 75 -

32	- - CDCl ₃	7.38(d,1H), 7.2(dd,1H), 7.08(d,1H), 8.2(br.s,2H)
33	DMSO-d ₆	7.7(d,1H), 7.48(dd,1H), 7.29(d,1H), 6.45(br.s,2H), 6.2(br.s,2H)
34	CDCl ₃	7.5(d,1H), 7.35(dd,1H), 7.18(d,1H), 5.25(br.s,2H), 2.44(s,3H)
35	CDCl ₃	7.52(d,1H), 7.32(dd,1H), 7.21(d,1H), 5.08(br.s,2H), 4.66(br.s,2H), 2.42(s,3H)
36	DMSO-d ₆	1.9(s,3H,6-CH ₃), 2.2(s,3H,N-Me), 2.25-2.40(m,4H,-N N-), 3.55-3.75 (m,4H,-N N-), 5.85(2H,br.s,-NH ₂), 7.2(d,2H,J1.5Hz,2',6'-H), 7.52(dd,1H, J1.5Hz,4'-H)
56	DMSO-d ₆	7.58(dd,1H), 7.45(dd,1H), 7.35(d,1H), 7.24(br.s,1H), 3.35(br.s,2H), 3.96(br.s,2H)
57	DMSO-d ₆	1.8(s,3H), 5.8(s,2H), 5.95(s,2H), 7.53(s,1H), 7.92(s,1H)
58	DMSO-d ₆	7.78(d,1H), 7.59(s,1H), 7.36(d,1H), 6.60-6.47(br.t,1H), 6.25-6.03(br.s,2H), 3.25(q,2H), 1.1(t,3H)

In the foregoing, the signals have been abbreviated as follows:

s = singlet; d = doublet; dd = doublet of doublets; t = triplet; q = quadruplet; m = multiplet; br.s = broad singlet; br.t = broad triplet.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

Pharmacological ActivityInhibition of Glutamate release and Inhibition of Rat Liver DHFR

Compounds of Formula (I) were tested for their effect on veratrine-evoked release of glutamate from rat brain slices according to the protocol described in *Epilepsia* 27(5): 490-497, 1986. The protocol for testing for inhibition of DHFR activity was a modification of that set out in *Biochemical Pharmacology* Vol.20 pp 561-574, 1971.

The results are given in Table 1, the IC_{50} being the concentration of compound to cause 50% inhibition of (a) veratrine-evoked release of glutamate and (b) of DHFR enzyme activity.

TABLE 1

Compound of Example No.	IC_{50} (μM) Glutamate Release (P95 limits)	IC_{50} (μM) Rat Liver DHFR (P95 limits)
1	1.18 (0.50-2.60)	>100
2	0.56 (0.23-1.37)	33 (27.00-40.00)
3	2.15 (0.90-5.10)	>100
4	0.33 (0.196-0.566)	>30<100
5	3.50 (1.10-10.40)	ca.100
6	0.70 (0.40-1.50)	0.51 (0.36-0.73)
7	<10.00	>10.0
8	<10.00	>10.0
9	<10.00	>100.00
10	<10.00	>100.00
11	4.80 (2.30-10.20)	>100.00
12	<10.00	>100.00
13	<10	>100.00

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

14	3.1 (2.1-4.6)	>100.00
15	2.7 (1.0-7.2)	8.7 (5.2-14.7)
16	3.2 (1.7-6.1)	>100
17	2.4 (1.00-5.80)	4.9 (3.90-6.20)
18	<10.00	<u>ca.</u> 100
19	2.6 (0.80-8.50)	>100.00
20	4.2 (1.20-15.30)	17.50(9.80-31.40)
21	11.5 (4.80-27.60)	16.01(12.05-21.282)
22	2.80 (0.80-9.80)	23.800(9.00-61.00)
23	8.70 (2.60-29.10)	20.940(9.00-61.00)
24	2.10 (0.90-4.80)	15.10(11.00-20.70)
25	4.10 (1.10-15.50)	>100.00
26	<u>ca.</u> 3.00	c10.00
27	<u>ca.</u> 10.00	>100.00
28	4.6(1.60-13.30)	46.10(14.30-148.90)
29	1.57(0.94-2.62)	0.53(0.348-0.812)

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

Toxicological Example

The compound of Example 1 has been administered intravenously to groups of six male and six female Wistar rats once daily at dose levels of upto 15mg/kg/day. The no observed effect dose was 2.5mg/kg/day.

The compound of Example 2, has been tested in both rats and dogs. In rats the no observed effect dose was 2.5mg/kg/day and in dogs, the no observed effect dose was 14mg/kg/day.

Pharmaceutical Formulation Example

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



Tablet:

INGREDIENT

A:	Compound of Example 1	150 mg)
	Lactose	200 mg)
	Maize Starch	50 mg)
	Polyvinylpyrrolidone	4 mg)
	Magnesium Stearate	4 mg)

) = contents per tablet.

The drug was mixed with the lactose and starch and granulated with a solution of the polyvinylpyrrolidone in water. The resultant granules

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

were dried, mixed with magnesium stearate and compressed to give tablets.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



B: INJECTION (I)

The salt of the compound of Formula I was dissolved in sterile water for injection.

INTRAVENOUS INJECTION FORMULATION (II)

Active ingredient	0.20g
Sterile, pyrogen-free phosphate buffer (pH9.0) to	10ml

The compound of Example I as a salt is dissolved in most of the phosphate buffer at 35-40°C, then made up to volume and filtered through a sterile micropore filter into sterile 10ml glass vials (Type 1) which are sealed with sterile closures and overseals.

In the following Examples, the active compound maybe any compound of formula (I) or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof.

C: Capsule formulations

Capsule Formulation A

Formulation A may be prepared by admixing the ingredients and filling two-part hard gelatin capsules with the resulting mixture.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



- 80 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

	<u>mg/capsule</u>
(a) Active ingredient	250
(b) Lactose B.P.	143
(c) Sodium Starch Glycollate	25
(d) Magnesium Stearate	<u>2</u>
	420

Capsule Formulation B

	<u>mg/capsule</u>
(a) Active ingredient	250
(b) Macrogl 4000 BP	<u>350</u>
	600

Capsules may be prepared by melting the Macrogl 4000 BP, dispersing the active ingredient in the melt, and filling two-part hard gelatin capsules therewith.

Capsule Formulation B (Controlled release capsule)

	<u>mg/capsule</u>
(a) Active ingredient	250
(b) Microcrystalline Cellulose	125
(c) Lactose BP	125
(d) Ethyl Cellulose	<u>13</u>
	513

The controlled-release capsule formulation may be prepared by extruding mixed ingredients (a) to (c) using an extruder, then spheronising and

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

25 FEB 1997

drying the extrudate. The dried pellets are coated with ethyl cellulose (d) as a controlled-release membrane and filled into two-part hard gelatin capsules.

Syrup formulation

Active ingredient	_____	0.2500 g
Sorbitol Solution	This Sheet Has Been Replaced 	1.5000 g
Glycerol		1.0000 g
Sodium Benzoate		0.0050 g
Flavour		0.0125 ml
Purified Water	q.s. to	5.0 ml

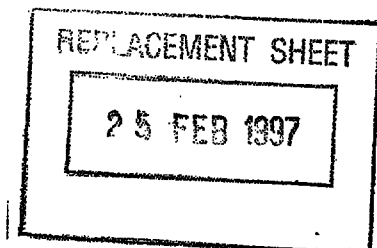
The sodium benzoate is dissolved in a portion of the purified water and the sorbitol solution added. The active ingredient is added and dissolved. The resulting solution is mixed with the glycerol and then made up to the required volume with the purified water.

Suppository formulation

	<u>mg/suppository</u>
Active ingredient (63 μ m)*	250
Hard Fat, BP (Witepsol H15 - Dynamit Nobel)	<u>1770</u>
	2020

* The active ingredient is used as a powder wherein at least 90% of the particles are of 63 μ m diameter or less.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

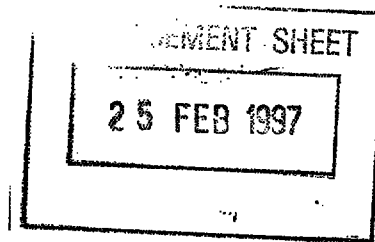


One-fifth of the Witepsol H15 is melted in a steam-jacketed pan at 45°C maximum. The active ingredient is sifted through a 200µm sieve and added to the molten base with mixing, using a Silverson fitted with a cutting head, until a smooth dispersion is achieved. Maintaining the mixture at 45°C, the remaining Witepsol H15 is added to the suspension which is stirred to ensure a homogenous mix. The entire suspension is then passed through a 250µm stainless steel screen and, with continuous stirring, allowed to cool to 40°C. At a temperature of 38-40°C, 2.02g aliquots of the mixture are filled into suitable plastic moulds and the suppositories allowed to cool to room temperature.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

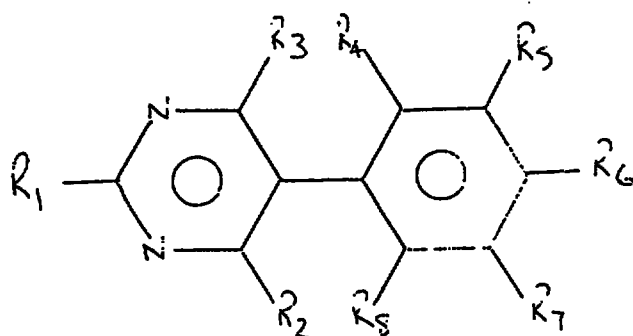


THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



CLAIMS

1. A process for the preparation of a compound of formula I or an acid salt thereof



I

wherein in formula I

R_1 and R_2 are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, halo, hydroxy, alkoxy, alkyl, alkylthio and a group NR^{11} where R^1 and R^{11} are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, alkyl, aryl and arylalkyl or together with the nitrogen atom to which they are attached form a cyclic ring optionally substituted with one or more alkyl groups and optionally containing a further heteroatom; R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, cyano, nitro, halo, carbamoyl, hydroxy, carboxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, alkylthioalkyl, $S(O)_n$ alkyl, di(alkyloxy)alkyl, $-C(R):NOH$ or $-COR$ or $-CO_2R$ wherein R is hydrogen or alkyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, halo, cyano, $-NR^{11}$ wherein R^1 and R^{11} are as defined above, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{11})_2$ where R^{11} is selected from hydrogen and alkyl; each of R_4 to R_8 are the same or different and each is selected from hydrogen, halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, carbamoyl, carboxy, COR , nitro, amino, alkylsulphonylamino, alkoxy, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{11})_2$; or

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



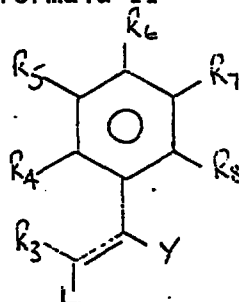
THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1997

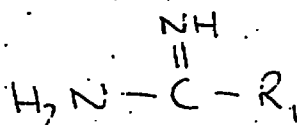
R_4 and R_5 or R_5 and R_6 together are the group $-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-$ or the group $-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-\text{CH}_2-$ in which case both R_7 and R_8 are hydrogen; and optionally one of the nitrogen atoms in the pyrimidine ring may be N alkylated or optionally may be an N oxide;

the foregoing alkyl groups or moieties of alkyl-containing groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and the aryl groups or aryl moieties of aryl-containing groups having 6 or 10 carbon atoms, with the proviso that at least one of R_4 to R_8 is other than hydrogen, and further with the proviso that when R_1 and R_2 are both amino or when R_1 is hydroxy and R_2 is amino, and R_3 is alkyl or hydrogen and R_7 is hydrogen, then R_4 and R_5 are both halo; the method comprising the reaction of a compound of formula II



II

wherein R_3 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined, L is a leaving group, and Y is cyano or carboxy, carbonyl, or alkoxy carbonyl with a compound of formula III



III

wherein R_1 is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

2. A process for producing a compound of formula I as defined in claim 1 comprising reacting a compound of formula V

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

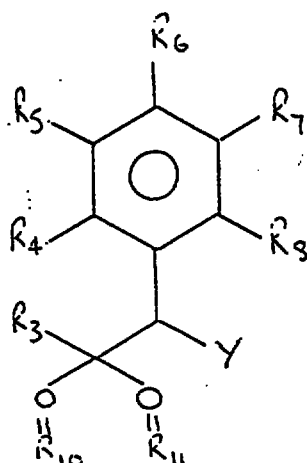


- 85 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

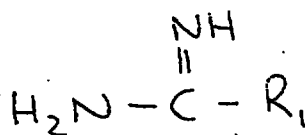
V



This Sheet Has Been Replaced



wherein Y and R₃ are as hereinbefore defined and R₁₀ and R₁₁ are alkyl, or collectively form a group (CR₂)_n where n is 2 to 4 and R is H or alkyl, with a compound of formula III.



III

wherein R₁ is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

3. A process as claimed in claims 1 or 2 wherein R₁ to R₆ and R₈ are as defined in claim 1 and R₇ is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, alkylthio, S(O)_n-alkyl where n is 1 or 2, SO₂N(R¹¹¹)₂ where R¹¹¹ is hydrogen or alkyl.
4. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 wherein R₁ is morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino, or alkylthio, and R₂ to R₈ are as defined in claim 1.
5. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 where R₁ and R₂ are as defined in claim 1 and R₃ is alkoxy, alkylthio, or alkyl substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is a group CH₂X where X is alkylthio, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, alkyloxy or hydroxy;
R₄ to R₆ are the same or different and are each selected from hydrogen, halo, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino or alkylthio;

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



- 86 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, or a group $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ wherein R^{111} is alkyl; and
 R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

6. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 wherein R_1 and R_2 and R_4 to R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_3 is alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy or alkylthio.
7. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt thereof.
8. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.
9. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or acid addition salt.
10. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.
11. A process as claimed in claim 1 or 2 for producing any one of the following compounds:-
 - 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
 - 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-morpholino-N-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
 - 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichloro-

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

- 87 -

phenyl)pyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

6-Benzyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

2-N-methylpiperazinyl-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine

2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine

4-Amino-2-N-ethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

4-Amino-2-N-methylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

or acid addition salt thereof.

12. A process as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 11, said process being carried out at elevated temperature in a non-aqueous solvent.
13. A process as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 12 wherein the reaction takes place under reflux.
14. A process as claimed in claim 12 wherein the solvent is an alkanol.
15. A process as claimed in claims 12 or 14 wherein the solvent is ethanol.
16. A process for manufacturing a pharmaceutical formulation comprising mixing a compound of formula I as defined in any one of claims 1, 3 to 11, with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



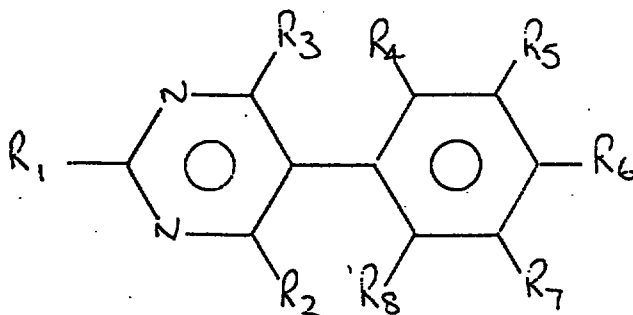
- 88 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

CLAIMS

1. Use of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or preventing CNS disorders or diseases of a mammal, wherein



I

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



in Formula I,

R_1 and R_2 are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, halo, hydroxy, alkoxy, alkyl, alkylthio and a group NR^1R^{11} where R^1 and R^{11} are the same or different and are selected from hydrogen, alkyl, aryl and arylalkyl or together with the nitrogen atom to which they are attached form a cyclic ring optionally substituted with one or more alkyl groups and optionally containing a further heteroatom;

R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, cyano, nitro, halo, carbamoyl, hydroxy, carboxy, alkoxy, alkylthio, alkylthioalkyl, $S(O)_n$ alkyl, di(alkyloxy)alkyl, $-C(R):NOH$ or $-COR$ or $-CO_2R$ wherein R is hydrogen or alkyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, halo, cyano, $-NR^1R^{11}$ wherein R^1 and R^{11} are as

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



25 FEB 1987

defined above, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ where R^{111} is selected from hydrogen and alkyl;

each of R_4 to R_8 are the same or different and each is selected from hydrogen, halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, carbamoyl, carboxy, COR, nitro, amino, alkylsulphonylamino, alkoxy, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl where n is 1 or 2, or $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$; or

R_4 and R_5 or R_5 and R_6 together are the group $-CH=CH-CH=CH-$ or the group $-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-CH_2-$ in which case both R_7 and R_8 are hydrogen;

and optionally one of the nitrogen atoms in the pyrimidine ring may be N alkylated or optionally may be an N oxide;

the foregoing alkyl groups or moieties of alkyl-containing groups having from 1 to 6 carbon atoms, and the aryl groups or aryl moieties of aryl-containing groups having 6 or 10 carbon atoms.

2. Use of a compound as claimed in claim 1 wherein one of R_1 and R_2 is amino, and the other is selected from amino, hydroxy, halo, morpholino, piperaziny, N-alkylpiperaziny, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio;

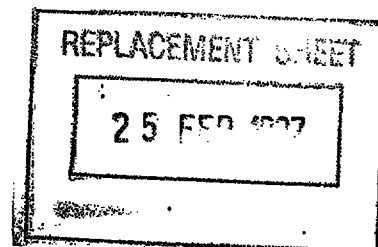
R_3 is alkyl optionally substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is alkyl, alkylthio, hydrogen, hydroxy, alkoxy, halo, carboxy, carbamoyl, or a group CH_2X where X is hydroxy, phenoxy, benzyloxy, alkoxy or alkylthio;

one of R_4 and R_5 is halo and the other is selected from halo or hydrogen;

R_6 is halo, hydrogen, nitro or amino;

R_7 is hydrogen, halo, cyano, alkylthio, $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$, alkyl, nitro, amino or methanesulphonamido; and

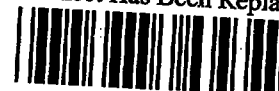




R_8 is hydrogen or halo.

3. Use of a compound as claimed in claims 1 or 2 wherein R_1 is hydroxy, amino, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino, morpholino, piperazinyl, N-alkylpiperazinyl.
4. Use of a compound as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein R_2 is chloro, amino, N,N-dialkylamino, or piperidino.
5. Use of a compound as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 4 wherein R_3 is hydrogen, alkyl, methoxymethyl, trifluoromethyl, benzyloxymethyl, phenoxymethyl or methylthiomethyl.
6. Use of a compound as claimed in claims 1 or 2 wherein one of R_1 and R_2 is amino and the other is amino, piperazinyl or N-methylpiperazinyl, N-alkylamino, N,N-dialkylamino and R_3 is hydrogen, methyl, trifluoromethyl or methoxymethyl.
7. Use of a compound as claimed in claim 1 wherein R_1 is selected from amino, piperazinyl, N-methylpiperazinyl, N-morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, and N-ethylamino;
 R_2 is amino;
 R_3 is selected from trifluoromethyl, hydrogen, methyl, benzyloxymethyl, methoxymethyl and methylthiomethyl;
 R_4 is chloro; and
at least one of R_5 , R_6 and R_7 is chloro, and the remainder are selected from hydrogen, chloro and nitro; and

This Sheet Has Been Replaced





* C L M S *

- 91 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

R_8 is hydrogen

or R_4 and R_8 are both hydrogen, R_5 and R_7 are both chloro and R_6 is selected from hydrogen, chloro and nitro.

8. Use of a compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof as defined in claim 1 in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or preventing CNS disorders or diseases of a mammal wherein R_1 to R_8 are as defined in claim 1 with the proviso that when

R_7 is halo, then

R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methyl or methoxymethyl and/or

R_6 is nitro and/or

R_1 is N-alkylpiperazinyl, morpholino, N,N-dimethylamino, piperazinyl or N-ethylamino;

or with the proviso that when

R_6 is chloro then

R_4 is halo, and R_3 is hydrogen, perhaloalkyl, methoxymethyl, methyl or halo and/or R_1 is N-methylpiperazinyl, piperazinyl, morpholino or N,N-dimethylamino, or N-ethylamino.

9. A compound or acid addition salt thereof of Formula I as defined in claim 1 with the proviso that at least one of R_4 to R_8 is other than hydrogen, and further with the proviso that when R_1 and R_2 are both amino, or when R_1 is hydroxy and R_2 is amino, and R_3 is alkyl or hydrogen, and R_7 is hydrogen, then R_4 and R_5 are both halo.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



- 92 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

10. A compound or acid addition salt thereof of Formula I wherein R_1 to R_6 and R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, alkylthio, $S(O)_n$ -alkyl or $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$.
11. A compound or acid addition salt of formula I wherein R_2 to R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_1 is morpholino, piperazinyl, N-alkylpiperazinyl, N,N-dialkylamino, N-alkylamino or alkylthio.
12. A compound or acid addition salt of formula I wherein R_1 and R_2 are as defined in claim 1 and R_3 is alkoxy, alkylthio or alkyl substituted by one or more halo radicals, or is a group CH_2X where X is alkylthio, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy, alkyloxy or hydroxy;
 R_4 to R_6 are the same or different and are each selected from hydrogen, halo, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino or alkylthio;
 R_7 is halo, alkyl, perhaloalkyl, cyano, nitro, amino, or a group $SO_2N(R^{111})_2$ wherein R^{111} is alkyl; and
 R_8 is hydrogen or halo.
13. A compound or acid addition salt of formula I wherein R_1 , R_2 , R_4 , R_5 , R_6 , R_7 and R_8 are as defined in claim 1 and R_3 is alkoxy, aryloxy, arylalkyloxy or alkylthio.
14. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethyl or acid addition salt.
15. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



* C L M S *

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1987

- 93 -

16. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or acid addition salt.
17. 2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine or acid addition salt.
18. 2,4-Diamino-5-(4-nitro-2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N-morpholino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
4-Amino-2-morpholino-N-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
6-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-diamino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2-N-methylpiperazinyl-4-amino-5-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-5-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-6-methyl-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)pyrimidine
4-Amino-2-N-ethylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



REPLACEMENT SHEET

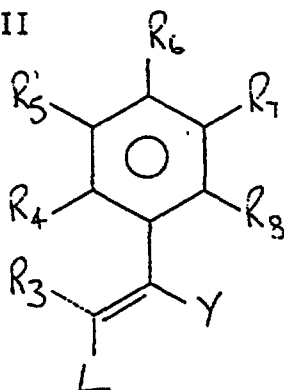
25 FEB 1987

- 94 -

4-Amino-2-N-methylamino-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

or an acid addition salt thereof.

19. A pharmaceutical formulation comprising a compound according to any one of claims 9 to 18 together with one or more acceptable carriers therefor and optionally other therapeutic ingredients.
20. A process for the production of a compound or an acid salt thereof according to any one of claims 9 to 18 which comprises the reaction of a compound of formula II

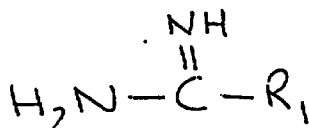


II

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



wherein R_3 to R_8 are as hereinbefore defined, L is a leaving group, and Y is cyano or carboxy, carbonyl, or alkoxycarbonyl with a compound of formula III



III

wherein R_1 is as hereinafter defined, and isolating the compound of Formula I as the free base or an acid addition salt thereof, and optionally converting the base into an acid addition salt thereof or into another

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



- 95 -

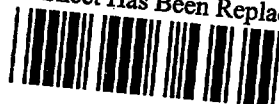
REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1997

acid addition salt, or into another compound of Formula I or an acid addition salt thereof.

21. A compound or pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof as claimed in claim 9 to 18 for use in therapy.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

25 FEB 1987

ABSTRACT

PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE CNS COMPOUNDS

A class of substituted phenylpyrimidine compounds are disclosed which are potent inhibitors of the excitatory amino acid, glutamate. Such compounds are useful in the treatment or prevention of a range of CNS disorders including cerebral ischaemic damage and epilepsy.

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



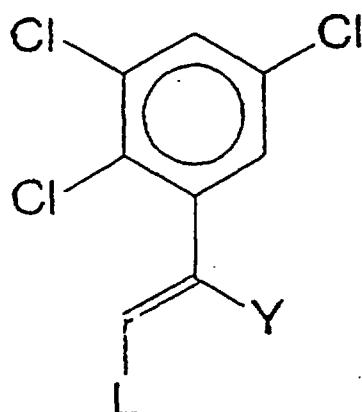
83

REPLACEMENT SHEET

12 SEP 1997

CLAIMS

1. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine and acid addition salts thereof.
2. A compound according to claim 1, which is a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine.
3. A compound according to claim 2, which is a salt formed from hydrochloric, hydrobromic, sulphuric, citric, tartaric, phosphoric, lactic, pyruvic, acetic, succinic, fumaric, maleic, oxaloacetic, methanesulphonic, ethanesulphonic, ptoluenesulphonic, benzenesulphonic or isethionic acid.
4. A compound according to claim 2, which is 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine mesylate.
5. A process for the preparation of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or an acid addition salt thereof, which process comprises reacting a compound of formula (I):



(I)

wherein L is a leaving group and Y is cyano, with the compound of formula (II):

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

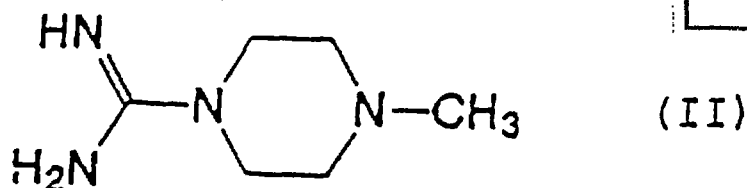
THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



REPLACEMENT SHEET

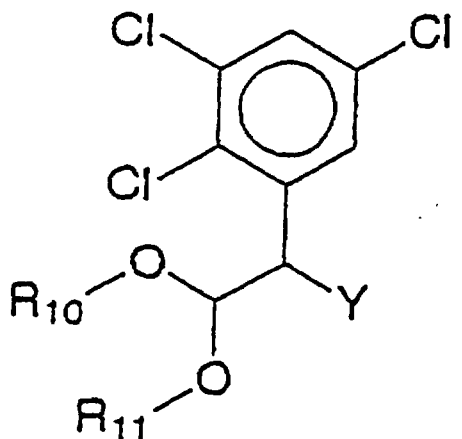
12 SEP 1997

84



or a salt thereof; and isolating the thus formed 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine as the free base or as an acid addition salt thereof.

6. A process according to claim 5, wherein L is C₁₋₄ alkoxy.
7. A process according to claim 5 or 6, wherein the said reaction is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent at elevated temperature in the presence of a base.
8. A process according to claim 7, wherein the said reaction is carried out under reflux.
9. A process according to claim 7 or 8, wherein the solvent is an alkanol.
10. A process according to claim 9, wherein the solvent is ethanol.
11. A process for the preparation of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine, which process comprises reacting a compound of formula (IV):



(IV)

This Sheet Has Been Replaced

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED



REPLACEMENT SHEET

12 SEP 1997

85

wherein Y is cyano and R_{10} and R_{11} are both alkyl or together form a group $-(C(R)_2)_n-$ where R is hydrogen or alkyl and n is an integer from 2 to 4, with the compound of formula (II) as defined in claim 5.

12. A process according to claim 11, wherein the said reaction is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent under reflux in the presence of, as a base, sodium ethoxide.
13. A pharmaceutical formulation comprising 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof and one or more acceptable carriers therefor.
14. A formulation according to claim 13 which is suitable for oral administration.
15. A formulation according to claim 14 in the form of capsules or tablets each containing a predetermined amount of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof.
16. A formulation according to claim 13 which is suitable for parenteral administration.
17. A formulation according to claim 16 which is presented in unit-dose containers.

This Sheet Has Been ReplacedTHIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

86
ABSTRACT

12/3/98

PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE CNS COMPOUNDS

A class of substituted phenylpyrimidine compounds are disclosed which are potent inhibitors of the excitatory amino acid, glutamate. Such compounds are useful in the treatment or prevention of a range of CNS disorders including cerebral ischaemic damage and epilepsy.

THIS SHEET HAS BEEN
REPLACED

REPLACEMENT SHEET

17 MAR 1998

This Sheet Has Been Replaced



REPLACEMENT SHEET

18 MAY 1989

- 1 -

19/5/99

PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE CNS COMPOUNDS

The present invention relates to a pyrimidine compound which is useful in the treatment of central nervous system (CNS) diseases and disorders such as the prevention of cerebral ischaemic damage, to processes for its preparation and to pharmaceutical compositions containing it.

Glutamate is an excitatory amino acid which functions as a neurotransmitter. However, when its extracellular concentration is sufficiently high, glutamate acts as a powerful neurotoxin, capable of killing neurones in the central nervous system (Rothman & Olney (1986) Prog. Brain. Res., 63, 69). The neurotoxic effect of glutamate has been implicated in a number of central nervous system disorders and disease states including cerebral ischaemic damage, epilepsy and chronic neurodegenerative disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, motor system disorders and Huntington's chorea (Meldrum Clinical Science (1985) 68 113-122). In addition, glutamate has been implicated in other neurological disorders such as manic depression, depression, schizophrenia, high pressure neurological syndrome, chronic pain, trigeminal neuralgia and migraine.

In EP-A-21121 there is disclosed a group of 3,5-diamino-6-(substituted phenyl)-1,2,4-triazines which are active in the treatment of CNS disorders, for example in the treatment of epilepsy. One compound described in

REPLACEMENT SHEET

13 MAY 1999

- 2 -

that application, 3,5-diamino-6-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)-1,2,4-triazine (lamotrigine), has been shown to inhibit the release of excitatory amino acids, glutamate and aspartate (Leach et al Epilepsia 27, 490-497, 1986, A.A. Miller et al
5 New anticonvulsant drugs. Ed. Meldrum and Porter 165-177, 1987).

The present inventors have now found that a particular substituted pyrimidine compound is a potent inhibitor of glutamate release. This compound is useful in
10 the treatment of the above-mentioned disorders and disease states of the central nervous system. The compound is also an inhibitor of aspartate release.

Accordingly, the present invention provides 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-
15 pyrimidine and pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salts thereof.

4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine and pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salts thereof are useful in the treatment of
20 a disease or disorder of the central nervous system of a mammal in which glutamate is implicated. They may be therefore used in the treatment or prophylaxis of acute and chronic disorders of the mammalian central nervous system. The acute condition comprises cerebral ischaemic damage
25 which may arise from a variety of causes including stroke, cardiac arrest, bypass surgery, neonatal anoxia and hypoglycaemia; and also physical injury or trauma of the

REPLACEMENT SHEET

18 MAY 1999

- 3 -

spinal cord or brain.

Chronic neurodegenerative disorders which may be treated include Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's chorea, Olivopontocerebellar atrophy and motor system disorders. Other neurological conditions which may be treated with a compound of the invention include depression, manic depression, schizophrenia, chronic pain, epilepsy, trigeminal neuralgia and migraine.

A compound of the invention can be used in the treatment of a disease or disorder of the central nervous system of a mammal in which neurotoxic extracellular glutamate is implicated. A mammal predisposed to or having neurotoxic extracellular glutamate levels of the central nervous system can be treated.

Suitable pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salts of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine include those formed with both organic or inorganic acids. Such acid addition salts will normally be pharmaceutically acceptable. Thus, preferred salts include those formed from hydrochloric, hydrobromic, sulphuric, citric, tartaric, phosphoric, lactic, pyruvic, acetic, succinic, fumaric, maleic, oxaloacetic, methanesulphonic, ethanesulphonic, p-toluenesulphonic, benzenesulphonic and isethionic acids. These salts can be made by reacting 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine as the free base with the appropriate acid.

REPLACEMENT SHEET

13 MAY 1999

- 4 -

While it is possible for the 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine to be administered as the raw chemical, it is preferable to present it as a pharmaceutical formulation. A

5 pharmaceutical formulation of the present invention comprises 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof together with one or more acceptable carriers therefor and optionally other

10 therapeutic ingredients. The carrier(s) must be "acceptable" in the sense of being compatible with the other ingredients of the formulation and not deleterious to the recipient thereof.

The formulations include those suitable for

15 oral, parenteral (including subcutaneous, intradermal, intramuscular and intravenous), rectal and topical (including dermal, buccal and sublingual) administration although the most suitable route may depend upon for example the condition and disorder of the recipient. The

20 formulations may conveniently be presented in unit dosage form and may be prepared by any of the methods well known in the art of pharmacy. All methods include the step of bringing into association 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or a

25 pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof ("active ingredient") with the carrier which constitutes one or more accessory ingredients. In general the

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 5 -

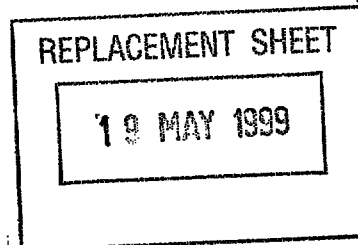
formulations are prepared by uniformly and intimately bringing into association the active ingredient with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both and then, if necessary, shaping the product into the desired

5 formulation.

Formulations of the present invention suitable for oral administration may be presented as discrete units such as capsules, cachets or tablets each containing a predetermined amount of the active ingredient; as a powder
10 or granules; as a solution or a suspension in an aqueous liquid or a non-aqueous liquid; or as an oil-in-water liquid emulsion or a water-in-oil liquid emulsion. The active ingredient may also be presented as a bolus, electuary or paste.

15 A tablet may be made by compression or moulding, optional with one or more accessory ingredients. Compressed tablets may be prepared by compressing in a suitable machine the active ingredient in a free-flowing form such as a powder or granules, optionally mixed with a
20 binder, lubricant, inert diluent, lubricating, surface active or dispersing agent. Moulded tablets may be made by moulding in a suitable machine a mixture of the powdered compound moistened with an inert liquid diluent. The tablets may be optionally be coated or scored and may be
25 formulated so as to provide slow or controlled release of the active ingredient therein.

Formulations for parenteral administration



- 6 -

include aqueous and non-aqueous sterile injection solutions which may contain anti-oxidants, buffers, bacteriostats and solutes which render the formulation isotonic with the blood of the intended recipient; and aqueous and non-
5 aqueous sterile suspensions which may include suspending agents and thickening agents. The formulations may be presented in unit-dose or multi-dose containers, for example sealed ampoules and vials, and may be stored in a freeze-dried (lyophilised) condition requiring only the
10 addition of a sterile liquid carrier, for example, water-for-injection, immediately prior to use. Extemporaneous injection solutions and suspensions may be prepared from sterile powders, granules and tablets of the kind previously described.

15 Formulations for rectal administration may be presented as a suppository with the usual carriers such as cocoa butter or polyethylene glycol.

 Formulations for topical administration in the mouth, for example buccally or sublingually, include
20 lozenges comprising the active ingredient in a flavoured basis such as sucrose and acacia or tragacanth, and pastilles comprising the active ingredient in a basis such as gelatin and glycerin or sucrose and acacia.

 Preferred unit dosage formulations are those
25 containing an effective dose, as hereinbelow recited, or an appropriate fraction thereof, of the active ingredient.

It should be understood that in addition to the

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 7 -

ingredients particularly mentioned above, the formulations of this invention may include other agents conventional in the art having regard to the type of formulation in question, for example those suitable for oral
5 administration may include flavouring agents.

Tablets or other forms of presentation provided in discrete units may conveniently contain an amount of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-pyrimidine which is effective at such dosage or as a
10 multiple of the same, for instance, units containing 5 mg to 500 mg, usually around 10 mg to 250 mg.

The 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine is preferably used to treat CNS disorders or diseases by oral administration or
15 injection (intraparenteral or subcutaneous). The precise amount of compound administered to a patient will be the responsibility of the attendant physician. However the dose employed will depend on a number of factors, including the age and sex of the patient, the precise disorder being
20 treated, and its severity. Thus for example when treating a patient with epilepsy the dose range is likely to be significantly lower than when treating a patient after stroke to alleviate cerebral ischaemic damage. Also the route of administration is likely to vary depending on the
25 condition and its severity.

The 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine may be administered

REPLACEMENT SHEET

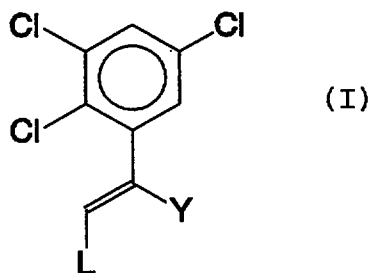
19 MAY 1999

- 8 -

orally or via injection at a dose of from 0.1 to 30 mg/kg per day. The dose range for adult humans is generally from 8 to 2,400 mg/day and preferably 35 to 1,050 mg/day. The compound is long-acting. It may therefore be advantageous to administer it at an initial dose of 70 to 2,400 mg on the first day and then a lower dose of 20 to 1,200 mg on subsequent days.

A long acting compound in the clinic is advantageous because it is easier to manage. In the chronic situation, it may be administered without infusion and there is the minimum of direct medical intervention. Also in acute conditions, patient compliance is encouraged by minimising daily dosing.

4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof may be prepared by a process which comprises reacting a compound of formula (I):



20

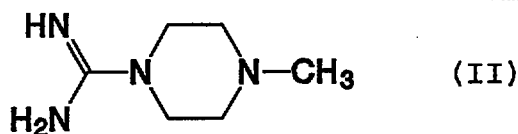
wherein L is a leaving group and Y is cyano, with a compound of formula (II):

25

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

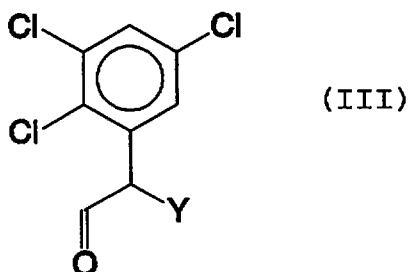
- 9 -



5 or a salt thereof; and isolating the thus formed 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine as the free base or as an acid addition salt thereof.

Examples of suitable leaving groups (L) include
 10 C₁₋₄ alkoxy, halo, anilino, morpholino, C₁₋₄ alkylamino, benzylamino and alkylthio. Preferably the reaction of the compounds of formulae (I) and (II) is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent, for example an alkanol such as ethanol, at elevated temperatures (e.g. between 50 to 110°C) in the
 15 presence of a base, preferably an alkanoxide, preferably under reflux using sodium ethoxide as the base.

Compounds of formula (I) may be made by methods known in the art (JACS, 1951, 73, 3763-3770), for example by the reaction of a compound of formula (III):



20

25

REPLACEMENT SHEET

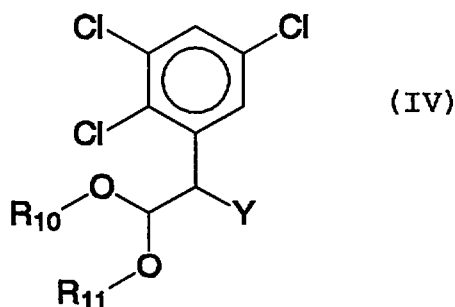
19 MAY 1999

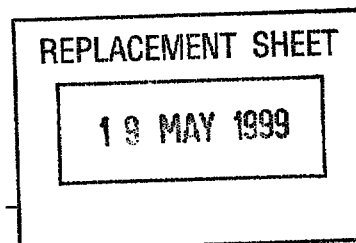
- 10 -

wherein Y is cyano, with diazomethane or with
alkyl orthoesters (JACS, 1952, 74, 1310-1313) or by
condensation with an amine. The compound of formula (II)
can be made by methods known in the art JACS supra.

5 The compound of formula (II) can be made by
standard methods, for example by reaction of a known
compound of formula $H_2N-C(NH)-R_1$ where R_1 is alkylthio with
N-methylpiperazine. This reaction preferably takes place
at room temperature in water.

10 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-
trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine may alternatively be prepared by
a process which comprises reacting a compound of formula
(IV):





- 11 -

wherein Y is cyano and R_{10} and R_{11} are both alkyl or together form a group $-(C(R)_2)_n-$ where R is hydrogen or alkyl and n is an integer from 2 to 4, with a compound of formula (II) as defined above. Preferably the reaction is
5 carried out in a non-aqueous solvent, eg. ethanol, under reflux using sodium ethoxide as the base.

The following Example illustrates the invention. Two Reference Examples are provided.

10

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 1

Preparation of N-methylpiperazinoformamidinium hydriodide

Thiourea (10.8 g) was dissolved in acetone (250 ml) at 50°C. Iodomethane (10 ml) was added and the reaction was
15 stirred at 50°C for 4 hours. After cooling, the solution was diluted with ether (1 litre) and the methiodide salt was filtered, washed with ether and dried in vacuo, 29.2 g, mp. 113-115°C. The methiodide salt (5 g) was dissolved in water (30 ml) and N-methylpiperazine was added. The
20 solution was stirred, with nitrogen bubbled through, at room temperature for 24 hours. The solution was concentrated in vacuo. The residue was slurried with ethanol, filtered and dried in vacuo, 4.98 g, mp. 230-242°C.

25

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 12 -

REFERENCE EXAMPLE 21. Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzylalcohol

To a solution of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzaldehyde (Aldrich, 50 gms) in ethanol (1.0 l) at room temperature was added NaBH_4 (7.00 gms) and the resulting mixture stirred for 3.5 hours. The reaction was quenched with water and the solvent evaporated in vacuo before partitioning the residue between CHCl_3 and saturated NaHCO_3 solution. The organic phase was washed with brine, dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo to leave a white solid, 43.00 gms, mp. 90-93°C.

2. Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorobenzyl bromide

To a solution of the alcohol in benzene (400 ml) under N_2 was added PBr_3 (126.58 gms) and the mixture stirred at 55-60°C for 3.5 hours. After cooling, the mixture was poured onto crushed ice (2 l) and the benzene layer separated. The aqueous phase was washed with benzene (x3) and the combined benzene extracts washed with saturated NaHCO_3 solution and water, dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and the solvent evaporated to leave a brownish liquid which solidified on standing, 37.53 gms, mp. 40-42°C.

3. Preparation of 2,3,5-trichlorophenylacetonitrile

The bromide was suspended in dimethylformamide (DMF)

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 13 -

(130 ml)/water (86.67 ml) at 0°C and KCN (12.99 gms) added in portions. After stirring at 30-35°C for 3 hours, the suspension was diluted with water and extracted with diethyl ether (Et₂O). The combined ether extracts were washed with water, dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent evaporated in vacuo. Chromatography on silica gel eluting with hexane to 20% ether-hexane gave the desired product as a white solid, 18.52 gms, mp. 60-62°C.

EXAMPLE

Synthesis of 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine mesylate

1. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-oxo-propionitrile sodium salt

To a solution of sodium ethoxide (NaOEt) (from 0.803 g of sodium) in ethanol (55 ml) cooled in ice, under nitrogen, was added 2,3,5-trichlorophenyl acetonitrile (Reference Example 2). Ethyl formate (5.1 ml) was added and the mixture was stirred at room temperature overnight. After stirring for a further 2.5 hours at 50°C, the mixture was cooled and filtered. The filtrate was evaporated, and the residue was triturated with diethyl ether, filtered and dried (6.82 g).

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 14 -

2. Preparation of 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-methoxy-acrylonitrile

The above solid was dissolved in DMF (36 ml) and methyliodide (2 ml) was added. The reaction vessel
5 was sealed before stirring the contents at 40°C for 3 hours. The solvent was then evaporated. The residue was partitioned between water and ethyl acetate. The organic phase was washed with water, dried (MgSO₄) and the solvent evaporated to give the crude product
10 as a red-brown oil that solidified on standing (5.04 g).

3. Preparation of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine

15 To a solution of NaOEt (from 0.21 g of sodium) in ethanol (20 ml) was added N-methylpiperazinoformamidinium hydriodide (2.06 g) (Reference Example 1). After stirring for a further 10 minutes, the 2-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)-3-methoxy-
20 acrylonitrile was added and the mixture was stirred at reflux for 4 hours. The mixture was left standing at room temperature overnight and then filtered. The filtrate was concentrated and the residue was purified by chromatography on SiO₂, eluting with
25 CHCl₃ to 4% MeOH/CHCl₃ to give the title compound as the free base, 0.89 g, mp. 162-164°C.

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 15 -

The free base (0.805 g) was then dissolved in ethanol (35 ml) and cooled in an ice bath. Methanesulphonic acid (0.21 g) was added and the reaction was stirred at room temperature for 2 hours. The solvent was then evaporated and the residue was triturated with diethyl ether, filtered, dissolved in cold water and freeze dried to give the title salt as a pale green solid, 0.98 g, mp. 143-146°C.

¹H NMR data (δ), dimethylsulphoxide (DMSO)-d₆:
7.8(d,1H), 7.65(s,1H), 7.36(d,1H), 6.33-6.23(brs,2H),
3.68(t,4H), 2.32(t,4H), 2.2(s,3H).

In the foregoing, the signals have been abbreviated as follows: s = singlet; d = doublet; t = triplet; brs = broad singlet.

Pharmacological Activity

20 Inhibition of Glutamate release and Inhibition of Rat Liver DHFR

4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine was tested for its effect on veratrine-evoked release of glutamate from rat brain slices according to the protocol described in Epilepsia 27(5): 490-497, 1986. The protocol for testing for inhibition of DHFR activity was a modification of that set out in

REPLACEMENT SHEET

18 MAY 1999

- 16 -

Biochemical Pharmacology Vol. 20 pp 561-574, 1971." The results are given in Table 1, the IC_{50} being the concentration of compound to cause 50% inhibition of (a) veratrine-evoked release of glutamate and (b) of DHFR enzyme activity.

TABLE 1	
IC_{50} (μM) Glutamate release (P95 limits)	IC_{50} (μM) Rat Liver DHFR (P95 limits)
2.15 (0.90-5.10)	> 100

Pharmaceutical Formulation Examples

15 A. Injection

The salt of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine was dissolved in sterile water for injection.

20 In the following Pharmaceutical Formulation Examples B to D, the active compound may be 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt thereof.

25 B. Capsule formulations

Capsule Formulation A

Formulation A may be prepared by admixing the following ingredients and filling two-part hard gelatin capsules with the resulting mixture:

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 17 -

		<u>mg/capsule</u>
	(a) Active ingredient	250
	(b) Lactose B.P.	143
	(c) Sodium Starch Glycolate	25
5	(d) Magnesium Stearate	<u>2</u>
		<u>420</u>

Capsule Formulation B

		<u>mg/capsule</u>
10	(a) Active ingredient	250
	(b) Macrogel 400 BP	<u>350</u>
		<u>600</u>

Capsules may be prepared by melting the Macrogel 4000 BP,
 15 dispersing the active ingredient in the melt, and filling
 two-part hard gelatin capsules therewith.

Capsule Formulation C

20 (Controlled release capsule)

		<u>mg/capsule</u>
	(a) Active ingredient	250
	(b) Microcrystalline cellulose	125
	(c) Lactose BP	125
25	(d) Ethyl Cellulose	<u>13</u>
		<u>513</u>

19 MAY 1999

- 18 -

The controlled-release capsule formulation may be prepared by extruding mixed ingredients (a) to (c) using an extruder, then spheronising and drying the extrudate. The dried pellets are coated with ethyl cellulose (d) as a controlled-release membrane and filled into two-part hard gelatin capsules.

C. Syrup formulation

	Active ingredient	0.2500 g
10	Sorbitol Solution	1.5000 g
	Glycerol	1.0000 g
	Sodium Benzoate	0.0050 g
	Flavour	0.0125 ml
	Purified Water	q.s. to 5.0 ml

15

The sodium benzoate is dissolved in a portion of the purified water and the sorbitol solution added. The active ingredient is added and dissolved. The resulting solution is mixed with the glycerol and then made up to the required volume with the purified water.

20

D. Suppository formulation

		<u>mg/suppository</u>
	Active ingredient (63 μ m)*	250
25	Hard Fat, BP (Witepsol H15 - Dynamit Nobel)	<u>1770</u>
		<u>2020</u>

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

- 19 -

* The active ingredient is used as a powder wherein at least 90% of the particles are of 63 μm diameter or less.

One-fifth of the Witepsol H15 is melted in a steam-jacketed
5 pan at 45°C maximum. The active ingredient is sifted
through a 200 μm sieve and added to the molten base with
mixing, using a Silverson fitted with a cutting head, until
a smooth dispersion is achieved. Maintaining the mixture
at 45°C, the remaining Witepsol H15 is added to the
10 suspension which is stirred to ensure a homogenous mix.
The entire suspension is then passed through a 250 μm
stainless steel screen and, with continuous stirring,
allowed to cool to 40°C. At a temperature of 38-40°C,
2.02g aliquots of the mixture are filled into suitable
15 plastic moulds and the suppositories are allowed to cool to
room temperature.



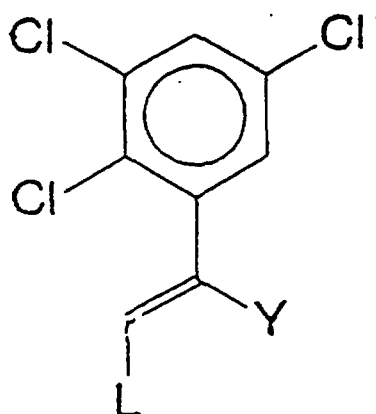
- 20 -

REPLACEMENT SHEET

19 MAY 1999

CLAIMS

1. 4-Amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine and acid addition salts thereof.
2. A compound according to claim 1, which is a pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salt of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine.
3. A compound according to claim 2, which is a salt formed from hydrochloric, hydrobromic, sulphuric, citric, tartaric, phosphoric, lactic, pyruvic, acetic, succinic, fumaric, maleic, oxaloacetic, methanesulphonic, ethanesulphonic, ptoluenesulphonic, benzenesulphonic or isethionic acid.
4. A compound according to claim 2, which is 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine mesylate.
5. A process for the preparation of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine or an acid addition salt thereof, which process comprises reacting a compound of formula (I):



(I)

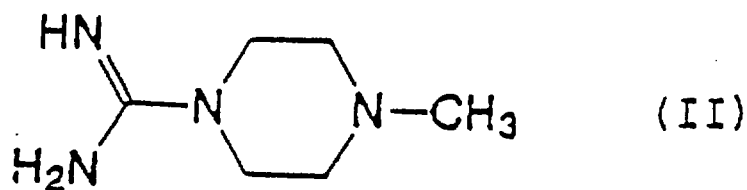
wherein L is a leaving group and Y is cyano, with the compound of formula (II):



- 21 -

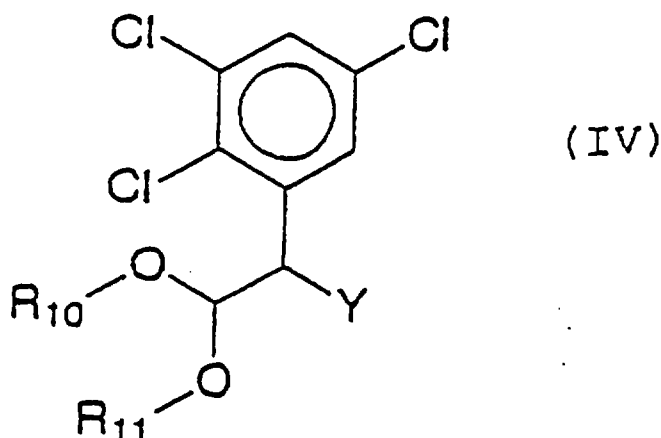
REPLACEMENT SHEET

18 MAY 1999

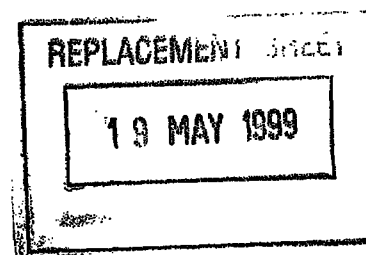


or a salt thereof; and isolating the thus formed 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine as the free base or as an acid addition salt thereof.

6. A process according to claim 5, wherein L is C₁₋₄ alkoxy.
7. A process according to claim 5 or 6, wherein the said reaction is carried out in a non-aqueous solvent at elevated temperature in the presence of a base.
8. A process according to claim 7, wherein the said reaction is carried out under reflux.
9. A process according to claim 7 or 8, wherein the solvent is an alkanol.
10. A process according to claim 9, wherein the solvent is ethanol.
11. A process for the preparation of 4-amino-2-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-5-(2,3,5-trichlorophenyl)pyrimidine, which process comprises reacting a compound of formula (IV):



- 22 -

ABSTRACTPHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE CNS COMPOUNDS

A class of substituted phenylpyrimidine compounds are disclosed which are potent inhibitors of the excitatory amino acid, glutamate. Such compounds are useful in the treatment or prevention of a range of CNS disorders including cerebral ischaemic damage and epilepsy.